2:05 FREMONT MINNEAPOLIS

Sec. 34.65 (e) P.L.IXR.

U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

<u>January 17, 1961</u>

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North

Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

We Paint

VOL. XII NO. 54

The

DR. RILEY NEVER ALLOWED APOSTATES IN THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH PULPIT

We have a deep concern for the First Baptist Church of Minneapolis because this is the church of our Ordination, with Dr. W. B. Riley, distinguished pastor for 44 years of its existence, preaching Ordination sermon. It gives us pain to read in ABC papers that this modernistic body is holding its "Convocation on the Mission of the Church" on Jan. 24-26, 19 61. Apostate speakers include Dr. Robt. J. McCracken of the Fosdick Riverside Church of New York; Dr. Gene Bartlett, well-known Roger Williams Fellowship liberal leader who is President of Rochester-Colgate Seminary, and others. Rep. Edith Green, Portland Congresswoman who staged a three-hour floor show in the House in defense of the National Council of Churches on April 19, 1960, is a speaker. However in 1936 when religious leaders asked for the First Paptist Church for a three-day session with Dr. Kagawa of Japan as leader, Dr. Riley declined with these words in the Pilot, Feb. 1936, "First of all, while we often go out of our way to hear modernists speak, we not open the pulpit of the First Baptist Church to modernists, as a rule". moreover warned his people in the Pilot, April 1936, "I am fully convinced Kagawa's Christ is not at all the Christ of the New Testament; and that his 'Consumer's Cooperatives' is a remote remove from the New Testament 'Kingdom of God', that , as a modernist, Dr. Fosdick mild beside him". "If you ask me then 'Is Kagawa a Christian?' I am compelled to say, 'Not a worshipper of the Testament Christ ... You ask, Do mean to infer that Kagawa is an apostle of the Antichrist?! I answer unhesitatingly, 'I do'". We cannot get used the tragic fact that an Editorat- Large of the Christian Century (McCracken) will stand in the pulpit made famous by most famous Fundamentalist of the 20th Century.

SUNDAY SERMON TOPICS

11 a.m. - "THE TEMPLE OF GOD"

7 p.m. - "WAS JESUS A SOCIALIST?"

.. Surrender your will wholly to christ, then whatever you do will be all right.

MISSIONARY HUNTER TO ADDRESS RALLY

The first public appearance on the West Coast by CBFMS two-term veteran missionary Wm. F. Hunter will be at a San Francisco Baptist Seminary Rally on Monday, Jan. 30 on the subject "The Crisis Christian Missions in the Congo". Inasmuch as the supporting churches of Brother Hunter will want to send delegations to this Rally it appears that this should be a widely representative interchurch gathering of Baptists from the West. Mr. Hunter recently arrived in America from the seething African continent where he had majored in educational evangelism. He and his family were one of the few Americans thrown into jail during the independence upheaval.

ATTENTION - CBFMS BOARD OF DIRECTORS

We suggest that the Board of Directors explain to the churches in the USA meaning of a statement in a newsletter (No. 60-1074, dated November 1960) which we received recently from the West African field which reads as follows: "Since Nana and his two wives were baptized at Nasulo there has been a consolidation of purpose and a desire to go on with Lord. Much thought and prayer has gone into the effort to get the marriages of two of the sons of Nana legalized".Since this has gone out publicly and widely we think that a public explanation be given on board policy with respect to polygamy on the foreign field. It is good for us to remember that this business of accommodation to the culture can be carried to the extreme. It is not our business to catch the spirit of the culture of the world in which we live, but to correct it and possibly repudiate it and rebuke

MODERNIST SPEAKS AT BAPTIST SEMINARY

On Jan. 12 Dr. Luther A. Weigle, chm. of the RSV Translation Committee, spoke twice before students of Bethel Seminary, the Baptist General Conference seminary in St. Paul. The radical modernist views of this former president of the Federal Council of Churches have long been known. The late Donald Grey Barnhouse exposed him in the Revelation magazine of April 1941 on page 171 as follows: "A popular magazine features Dean (Cont'd p. 2)

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- ..<u>Baptized by the Pastor</u> on Sunday evening: Mrs. Eleanor Marquis, Denage Marquis, Yvette Marquis, Margaret Hogue and Dennis Wong.
- .. Coming forward for decisions on Sunday were: Yvette Marquis, Mrs. Eleanor Marquis, Mr. Fred Oelschlagel.
- ..Read the Bible through..Genesis 17-32; Matt. 8-14.
- .. The Pastor is in Chicago this week for Board meetings of the Conservative Baptist Fellowship. He is expected to visit Central Baptist Seminary and Pillsbury College in Minnesota, returning to his office Friday morning. All three of these institutions participate in the missionary budget of this Church.
- ..Mrs. Betty Bishop spoke to the WMS last Tuesday and showed her excellent pictures from French West Africa.
- **A Summer Camp stamp book saving plan has been set up whereby young people wanting to go to camp can begin now to save by securing a book at 10¢, and then filling that stamp book with camp stamps at 25¢ each obtainable from Walterlindquist By summer time the book is all filled ***

 ***Hume Lake Summer Camp is set for Aug. 19-26. Meteor Camp for those up through 8th Grade is from July 31 August 5.Several other camps are available. Our youth will have to make reservations earrly.
- An excellent history of the Communist Party in the U.S. is available free in a 14-page document by J. Edgar Hoover from M. G. Lowman, 110 Government Place Cincinnati 2, Ohio. Send postage. It is entitled "One Nations's Response to Communism".
- . New members in the Sunday School..June Hoffman, Jo-Ann Bonjorno College; Jan-ice Nelson Beginners Dept; Tom Nelson-Junior High Dept; Mrs. George Chappell, Women.
- ..<u>S. S. Departmental standings</u>.. 1.Women 2. Juniors, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5.Junior High.
- ..The first five Training Leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m..l. Adults, . 2. High 3. Juniors, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Young Adults.

The Pastor is anxious to secure a copy

- of the Judson Press book "Baptist Fundamentals", 1920, containing addresses of the founding conference of the Fundamentist Fellowship in Buffalo in 1920.

 The Letter-of-the-Week in the Pastor's Mail Bag came from Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fisher of Bob Jones University, who sent \$26 for the work of the Church. Mrs. Edith Smith Mallett also sent her offer ing from Seattle.
- .. The Pastor's extensive report on the recent National Council meeting in San Francisco, Dec. 4-9 is running in the Baptist Bible Tribune for four consecutive issues beginning with Jan. 13. Those interested should write to Editor Noel Smith, DD, Box 106, Springfield, Mo. We imagine that a gift should be sent.
- Alexander Karev of Moscow has a fulllength article in the Watchman- Examiner for Jan. 5, 1961.
- people lose interest in an organization when they lose leadership.

- c. National Council of Churches. Typical of immense supplies of brainwashing materials distributed to delegates in San Francisco Dec. 4-9 was the "Quaker Peace Witness" which said, "We look forward to the day when membership in the UN will be universal. We recognize that the People's Republic of China is an historical fact. It must be included in effective test ban and disarmament agreements. The logic and necessity of according recognition and UN membership to the People's Republic of China can no longer be safely denied. But the security of Formosa should be assured the Chinese Nationalists".
- .. The President-Elect takes at least three showers each day according to Fletcher Knebel in Look Magazine of Jan. 17. He said, "Kennedy uses profanity with the unconcern of a sailor, which he was and is. A cuss word doesn't imply implacable opposition, but merely some interest. His profanity is routine without embellishments". Perhaps the next time to the confessional he can take care of this!
- be celebrated on Mar. 22 by Fundamentalists everywhere said, "The man who does not love his people to the extent of a godly jealousy over them is unfit to be their pastor. As the true husband cannot endure that another should steal his wife's affections, so the true pastor willed not brook the winning of his people to false doctrines. Their soul interests are his deepest concern". Pilot, April, 1936, p. 196.
- . New officers for Bay Area CBA elected last Friday at Calvary Baptist Church, San Francisco: Moderator Eugene Petersen, Castro Valley Trinity; Vice- Moderator Ervin Jenkins, Santa Rosa Grace Baptist; Secretary Mrs. Inez Petersen, Irvington Calvary; Treasurer Glen Roades, San Leandro Manor Baptist. Congratulations to a competant group!
- ..Dr. Arthur B. Whiting, Dean of our Western Baptist Seminary in Portland, be the main speaker at the annual State CBA meeting at First Baptist Church cf. Yuba City. Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger is the host pastor. The dates - March 6 and 7. . Youth Programs must be stepped up every church for the cause of Christ. The Reds have launched a massive new program of emphasis upon youth, with a new youth Alert paper "New Horizons for Youth". every friend about this straight Communist
- paper. .. The Lord is my light and my salvation. MODERNIST SPEAKS AT SEMINARY (CONT'D) Weigle of Yale University, recently elected president of the Federal Council of Churches, as the 'New No. 1 U. S. Protestant'. American Protestants are in a sorry plight if his views truly represent them. Not once in the cloudy rhetoric of his four major points is Christ mentioned. One of these points alone will show the drift of the tide. Concerning evangelism, he says, 'The real spirit of evangelism is not a spirit of conquest, of going out and winning souls as trophies, but of going out to share with thers the values we have found real and enduring! Quite different from Matthew 28:20, Jude 23".

CENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2105 REMONT AVENUE NORTH MINNBAPOLIS • 11 • MINNBAPOLIS • 11 • MINNBAPOLIS • 12 • MINNBAPOLIS • 12 • MINNBAPOLIS • 13 • MINNBAPOLIS • 14 • MINNBAPOLIS • 14 • MINNBAPOLIS • 15 • MINNBAPOLIS • 15 • MINNBAPOLIS • 16 • MINNBAPOLIS • 16 • MINNBAPOLIS • 17 • MINNBAPOLIS • 17 • MINNBAPOLIS • 18 • MINNBAPOLIS • MINNBAPOL

U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 55

Published periodically in the interests of the New Building

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH Oakland 6, California

Program of the . . .

January 24, 1961

DR. GILBERT BELLSHAW'S SUDDEN DEPARTURE

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

Rem

The Pastor was grieved when he arrived from Chicago Friday to learn of the un-expected passing of his close friend, Dr. Gilbert C. H. Bellshaw, pastor of Lynwood Baptist Church in suburban Angeles. He had his son William at his bedside. In the recovery room at the hospital he had a quick coronary thrombosis and passed into the presence of the Lord on Wednesday. Services were Saturday at Pierce Chapel in South Gate, with Dr. David Laurie officiationg. was founder of the large Lynwood Baptist Church and former pastor of Calvary Baptist here in San Francisco for 18 years. He was former Moderator of the CBA Northern California and was president of the International Leprosy Mission. wife preceded him to Glory a year ago. He bequeaths to the Christian world two of the most illustrious sons a father could ever wish - Pastor John Bellshaw West Sacramento First Baptist and Pastor Wm, G. Bellshaw, of the Richmond Metro-politan Baptist Church and Dean of the faculty of the San Francisco Seminary. The three had just completed plans for a grand trip through the Holy Land next summer, but instead Dr. Bellshaw will gather at the Throne.

THE SAD DRIFT CONTINUES DOWNWARD

The San Diego County Council of Churches' paper "Christian Progress" of Jan. 1961 carries a front page headline "Annual Youth Worship Service - Feb. 5th" with a large picture of the speaker with this underline, "Dr. W. ROBERT SMITH, Ecumenical Youth Week Speaker is Professor and Chairman, Department of Philosophy, Bethel College, St. Paul, Minnesota, and an ordained Presbyterian minister". "Truly a friend of young people, he is much in demand at denominational and ecumenical youth camps, conferences, and college organizations throughout the country ", said an accompanying letter. The offering will be used to send a youth delegate to the World Council of Churches meeting in India. Is this what Bethel and the Baptist General Conference sanction? ..Dr. H. H. Savage recently resigned from First Baptist Church, Pontiac, Michigan effective Oct. 1, 1961, after 36 years

of notable ministry.

DR. BRADFORD TERMINATES SIGNIFICANT MINISTRY OF 25 YEARS IN DENVER

The biggest news of the past week in the CBA was the resignation on Jan. 15 of Dr. Sam Bradford from the Beth Eden Baptist Church in Denver and Baptist Bible College presidency. He is on vacation until Feb. 12 when he preaches his sermon. He will then be free to accept many requests for Bible conference work all over the nation. Dr. Bradford built this into the largest Paptist Church in the Rocky Mountain region. Dr. Bradford served as President of the CBA, the CBF, and served on the Board of the CBFMS. He has been slated as the Bible teacher for the Portland meetings in May. We have been glad to have him as a warm friend during the past 18 years. stature as a great Christian leader will continue to grow in our midst. We trust that his successor will be someone will be able to somewhere nearly the massive leadership he has given our movement.

THIS LEAVES US FLABBERGASTED

The reason more and more churches of the CBA have dropped affiliation of the NAE can be seen in Christian Century article of Jan. 18, 1961, p. 92, "On Thanksgiving Day 1961 the Tuscon Council of Churches broke through the ecumenical barrier with a community service that was truly 'community in scope. So far as is known, this was the first time representatives of the council; the Jewish, Greek Orthodox, military and Mormon communities; the National Association of Evangelicals; and the Tuscon ministers! association joined together in a service of worship. In the past, the council of churches had sponsored a Thanksgiving Day service, but participation had been limited tomembers churches and the Jewish community". ..What is the Blu-Print worth to you? Those who are not members of the Church might well pender this, for a revision of the stencil lists will be made at once, so don't say we didn't warn! It

somewhere between \$2 and \$3 per year to produce and mail. We can supply only about one-tenth of the demand for this

paper. Requests for any reprints should

be on the basis of at least 10¢ each. .. God loves a cheerful forgiver.

..Decisions last Sunday..Miss Beverly Wahpepah came by Letter from Central Paptist of Alameda. Miss Faye Curtis came forward to confess her faith in Christ as Savior with a desire to obey Him in baptism. Rev. and Mrs. Evert P. Johnson with their two children, came to identify themselves with the Church by Letter from Hillview Baptist Church.

..Read the Bible through..Gen. 33-48; and

Matt. 15-21.

Bill Hunter Sunday at our Church next Lord's Day with all members of the Sunday School asked to be present. Brother Hunter will be invited to visit each department with our Superintendent. Let us welcome our missionary with a large attendance!

educational building, Sunday, 3 p.m.with Dr. David Laurie as speaker.Pastor Glen Roades will preside, with Warren Conrad and Eugene Peterson participating. The Choir will sing under direction of Mrs. Winnifred James. A Ladies Trio will also sing. Congratulations to this grand church.

.. The Berean class meeting, Friday, Feb. 10, 7:30 p.m. at the Church, with honorary members invited. President is Mrs. Anna Lawlyes. Mrs. Ozellah Buckingham, teacher.

Seminary Spring Convocation, Monday, Jan. 30, 7:30 p.m. at Hamilton Square Baptist Church. CBFMS Missionary Wm. F. Hunter will speak on "The Crisis of Christian Missions in the Congo". Music will be presented by the world-famous soprano, Rose Arzoomanian, who now lives in San Francisco. Church delegations will be recognized. Refreshments afterwards.

.. The S. S. Supt. has announced that Mrs. Carmen Hallert has accepted appointment as Superintendent of the Women's Department. We ask for the enthusiastic cooperation of all the ladies to enlarge the attendance to new achievement goals.

. Successful Socials. The Christian Home-builders League had a Pizza Party on Jan 20 which was unusually well attended at the home of the McPhersons. The High School League had a supper on Jan. 20 at the Church in honor of their counselors, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindquist.

THE SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — "THE ANOINTING OF LOVE"

Dr. G. Archer Weniger, Pastor

Exposition from Gospel of Mark

7 p.m. "REPORT TO THE CHURCH"
Missionary Wm. F. Hunter of the Congo

. Visitation Program, Thursday, 7-9 p.m. with report and refreshment hour at 9.

.. Our Basketball team defeated Grace Baptist last Thursday 58-24. The scoring was as follows: Don Ganes - 18, Leroy Bevely - 15, Tom McCormick - 10, Glenn Collard - 6, Steve Hallert - 4, Larry Fisher - 2, Rod Bellis - 2 and Dwight Weniger - 2. Our next game is with Manor Baptist this Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Sunset High in Hayward.

.. First five S. S. Departments..l.Junior 2. Primary, 3. Women, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..World Council of Churches executive, Dr. Paul R. Albrecht of the department of churches and society of the WCC is coming from Geneva to bring three addresses at Minneapolis First Baptist Church this week. Dr. Gene Bartlett of the notoriously liberal Rochester-Colgate Theological Seminary, will deliver three addresses at the nationwide - ABC meet there. Dr. Robt. McCracken, Fosdick Riverside Church pastor, will speak in addition to NCC defender Rep. Edith Green. This betrayal of the historic Christian Faith in the pulpit made famous by the 45-year ministry of America's fundamentalist, Dr. W. B. Riley, appears incredible to Bible-believing people.Dr. Curtis Akenson, president of Northwestern College, is the Pastor. We have heard no word of protest to all this from Mrs. W. B. Riley. In two months Fundamentalists will celebrate the centennial of Dr. Riley's birth on March 22.

..Dr. Theo. Anderson had Dr. Harold Lindsell of Fuller preach at Bethany Baptist of West Covina on Jan. 22, with Dr. Bernard Ramm, of the ABC Covina Seminary

speaking Jan. 29.

..<u>Dr. Frank Hagemann</u>, president CBHMS, resigned recently from Peoria Bethany Baptist to found a new church in Tampa, Florida.

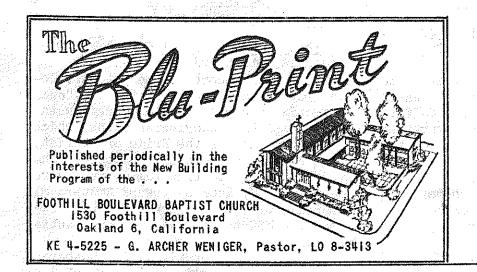
.. CBA Leader Kenneth Knappen founded the Bethel Baptist Church of Hoffman Estates on northwest suburban area of Chicago near O'Hare Airport just one year ago. Last November they called a full - time pastor at \$6200 per year. We think this is commendable extra-curricular activity for an ecclesiastical executive.

tonna, costs the student \$663 a year for board, room, tuition and fees. The average cost of 490 colleges is estimated at \$2,000. The Pastor had a delightful visit last Thursday with President Monroe Parker in his office. It was a thrill to look out over this vast campus to the beautiful site for the needed women's dormitory which will cost \$200,000 to build. No land to buy - the site is all ready.

.. The startling book "660 Baptist Clergymen", with front records by Circuit Riders, can be purchased from the CBF office in Chicago at \$3 each, or in lots of 10 or more at \$2 each. 2561 North Clark Chicago 14, Ill.

.High School League led all training groups in attendance Sunday. 2. Adults, 3. Juniors, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Jr. High .Rally of the Training Leagues, Sunday evening at 6 p.m. in the Main Auditorium, with Director Raymond Harper in charge. Reports will be heard from each League which will include review of the previous year and plans and goals for the new year. The Pastor and Missionary Wm. Hunter will be introduced.

..Ordinance of Believer's Baptism Sunday evening at 7 p.m. with the Pastor officiating. Those desiring to obey the Lord Jesus Christ are urged to come forward on Sunday morning.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P.L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 56

January 31, 1961

BISHOP PIKE CHARGED WITH HERESY

Bishop James A. Pike, who reigns over San Francisco's Grace Cathedral, is in Episcopadeep trouble with his fellow lians over serious charges that he guilty of heresy, according to all four metropolitan papers. "I'm an agnostic myself", says Pike on the front page of Monday's Examiner (1-30). "The best answer to a question on which your're the dark is that you don't know ... When I get to Heaven or Hell, I'll find out.. .. The Virgin Birth narratives are trem endous myths. In this case a myth is a particular literary art form of telling the truth ... I don't disbelieve it. do it wasn't there. If God wanted to that way, it's all right with me". shows what he thinks about the veracity of the Bible, which indicates bevond question that Joseph was not the father of Jesus. An incredibly astounding statement about the Trinity which reflects upon the Person of Jesus Christ was this, "Jesus with his Jewish mind of a man. himself could not have understood the doctrine of the Trinity". Pike had de⊷ nied the Trinity, the Virgin Birth, other basic doctrines in a Christian Century article of Dec. 21. The heresy charges were leveled by 15 Georgia rectors who met on Jan. 16 and unanimously addressed a letter to Bishop A. R.Stuart of Savannah. Pike answered their charges by accusing them of the sin of segregation. It reminds us of a fellow charged with murder who answered by accusing his enemies as being thieves. Pike was quoted in the Oakland Tribune of Jan. 29, "Both as a Bishop and as a lawyer, I can safely say that my comments in the Christian Century article are within the bounds of doctrinal orthodoxy as judged by such norms as the House of Bishop 's recent pastoral letter on doctrines: The Faith of the Church' and the 'Doctrine of the Church of England'". Coincidentally, the annual convention of the Diocese of California meets in a three-day conclave this week at Grace Cathedral. Pike called a meeting of all his clergy on Monday, possibly to counter any formal charges of heresy that might be leveled against him by Episcopalian laymen this week.

.. The HUAC film "Operation Abolition" has now passed the 2,000 mark, according to the Christian Century of Feb. 1, p. 133.

THE FICKETT GRAND RAPIDS RESOLUTION

On Thursday, Feb. 2 at 8 p.m. the W. Fickett Junior High School", 7240 Calle Arturo, Tueson, Arizona will be dedicated. While Judge Fickett will known locally for many nobleachievements which are recognized with the naming of this school, let it be remembered Conhe is known across the land among servative Baptists for what is remembered as the "Fickett Resolution", whose defeat proved to be the crux of the matter the turning point of Baptist affairs in the North in Grand Rapids in 1946. It is worth repeating, "BE IT RESOLVED, that the Northern Baptist Convention in session at Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 23, 1948, advises its Agencies, Councils, and Committees representative of the Convention in its work that they should employ as secretaries or appoint as missionaries any persons who refuse to affirm the following: (a) That the record of the Incarnation of our Lord Christ as stated in Matthew 1 and Luke 1 and 2 is true and trustworthy. (b) That the record of the Resurrection of Christ as stated in Matthew 28, Mark 16, trust-24, and John 20,21 is true and of worthy. (c) That the record miracles of Jesus as given in the Cospels is true and trustworthy. (d) That the New Testament is inspired of God its contents and all the acceptance its historical facts, revelation, teachings, and doctrines are obligatory Christian faith and practice." One would think that any Baptist could affirm this resolution, but Northern Baptists debated two intense hours and then defeated is by the parliamentary device of a substitute motion which sounded pious but required nothing of anyone. The ABC thereby branded themselves as an apostate body in the eyes of conservatives and fundamentalists. Then the Convention arose to sing, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee".

**Governor Mark Hatfield. The ABC Crusade for Jan. 1961 stated, "Among convention speakers will be Oregon's popular young governor, Mark Hatfield, an active Baptist layman. Other headline speakers include Prof. Robert Lynn, theological lectures; the Rev. Curtis R. Nims, convention sermon; Prof. Bernard Ramm, chapel hour talks". This past year Mark Hatfield addressed the Southern California Baptist Convention (Cont'd p.2)

.. Baptized Sunday night by the Pastor... Mr. Fred Oelschlagel and Miss Faye Cur-

<u>Decisions last Sunday...Jimmy Lykins came</u> forward for baptism, having been saved previously. Mr. George Keylor came forward to confess his faith and be baptized. . Read the Bible through. Gen. 49 - Ex. 14; Matt. 22-28.

.. Missionary Bill Hunter is looking for an unfurnished three-bedroom home reasonable rental, somewhere in the East Bay area. If anyone knows of one, please phone the Church Office.

Cathy Robin Strand moved into the picture on Jan. 27 to gladden hearts the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Strand, weighing 8 lbs. 8 ozs. and 20 inches at Alta Bates Hospital.

.. The first five of the ten S. S.departments in attendance Sunday: 1. Junior 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. Jr. High. .. Cur Basketball team defeated Manor Baptist last Thursday 34-24. The scoring was as follows: Leroy Bevely - 11, Tom McCormick - 8, Don Ganes - 6, Glenn Collard - 3, Walt Lindquist - 2, Wayne Mickle - 2, Steve Hallert - 1, and Dwight Weniger - 1.

.. Visitation Program, Thursday, 7-9 p.m. with report and refreshment hour at p.m. in the lower auditorium church.

The Ordinance of the Lord's Supper t willbe observed next Lord's Day with the Pastor officiating, assisted by the Deacons. Every member is expected present.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

- "LET US CLEANSE OURSELVES" Communion Meditation

"WHY BAPTISTS REPUDIATE MERGER"

A total of eight major denomination s have been invited to join the Blake-Pike Merger, with the latest being the American Baptist Convention. The Pastor will deal with this highly current issue from the standpoint of the Word of God - the Bible. Don't miss this sermon.

..200 Presbyterian leaders of Northern California voted unanimously on Jan. in Marin County to "overture" the next Presbyterian General Assembly in Buffalo on May 17 to implement the Blake-Pike proposal for merger, extending beyond it to include the Disciples, two bodies, and the American Baptist Convention. Bishop Pike addressed the group.

.. Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of Chritian Anti-Communism Crusade, will Friday, Feb. 3, 8 p.m. at California Hall 625 Polk Street, San Francisco, Room on "Communist Strategy and Tactics"...Copies of the Pastor's NCC report

four issues of the Baptist Bible Tribune will be sent "first class and with compliments and good wishes - so says Editor Noel Smith, DD, Box 106, Springfield, No. How can anyone miss on an offer like that? Such generosity we have not met in all Israel!

.. God's ways must rule our hearts if our feet are to tread God's paths.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

. On the World Council of Churches which is planning its third great assembly New Delhi next December, the late Dr. Do-nald Grey Barnhouse said of the WCC, "such an organization will be remembered as the beginning of that Babylonish thing which is pictured, not as the Bride of Christ, but as the great whore in the Book of the Revelation". These truthful words spoken in 1948, looking toward Amsterdam, when Billy Graham announced that he pected the WCC to nominate the Anti-Christ.

.. Reactions to Bishop Pike. A Lutheran pastor writes in Christian Century of Jan. 25 of Pike's recently confessed unbelief as follows: "Is it rational to that God would, for 1900 years, have deceived his church into believing a falsehood, only to shatter this age-old 'mistake' with the advent of prophet Pike the scene? But let's leave such rationality aside. The New Testament clearly knows of no other God except a Triune God Therefore such is the God I know ... May the Lord of the church forgive us if we, like Israel, go whoring after such attitudes as that of Bishop Pike in our endeavors to 'get together'".

..<u>Provisions for bringing a Bishop</u> to trial are found on page 147 of "The Constitution and Canons for the government of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1958".

.. The U.S. Dept. of Defense has ordered 30 prints of the S. F. Student Riot film, "Operation Abolition" for showing to members of the Armed Forces, according to the Chronicle of Jan. 28.

.Dr. Richard A. Elvee, pastor of Evancelical Free Church of Minneapolis for past four years, has resigned to accept the First Baptist Church of Arizona, a CBA Church near Phoenix. Elvee followed Billy Graham as president of Northwestern Schools. Under his ministration the Bible college and Seminary was dropped in favor of a liberalarts college. Dr. Elvee resigned from Northwestern in a disagreement when Pillsbury Baptist College was formed by the Minnesota CBA.

..James Δ. Dombrowski, who was the Methodist delegate who submitted Memorial no. 2125 to the 1960 General Conference G. the Methodist Church which smeared M. Lowman and the Circuit Riders, Inc., identified with more than 60 fronts, according to a recent release from the Circuit Riders.

. Smut literature in Marin County . "John R. Bodo, chairman of the department Practical Theology at San Francisco Theological Seminary in San Anselmo, wrote the Board that he wants his two daughters, who attend Redwood High School, to read books, which he called 'excellent literature. He said he wished to 'condemn the Rev. Barkowska and his whole book-burning tribe'". - (San Francisco Chronicle, Dec. 20, 1960 p. 5). Dr. Theo. Gill president of this ecumenical seminary $\circ f$ the Presbyterians. Rev. Barkowska tried to get two filth books banned from approved reading list of the high school. .. Governor Mark Hatfield Cont'd .. (ABC) in

San Diego. Gov. Hatfield is a member of the First Baptist Church of Salem.

CENTRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST

Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . .

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

105 FREMONT AVENUS (1), P. L. & R.

ALTINEAPOLIS • 11. • MINNESOT (1) FOSTAGE

PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

YOL, XII NO. 57

February 7, 1961

DR. W. B. BILEY ON BAPTIST DISTINCTIVES

Fundamentalists everywhere will be celebrating the 100th anniversary of birth of one of the greatest pulpiteers of American history on March 22. publish this gem from a Pilot article of April 1940 on "Distinctive Principles of Baptists", which reads: "We hold with others a profound conviction that baptism is an immersion of a believer in water. Why? Because the Bible so teaches. We hold with others in the right of private judgment. Why? Because the Pible so teaches! We hold with others the right of individual expression. Why? Because the Bible so teaches. We hold with others the right to worship God according to the dictates of one's science. Why? Because the Bible teaches. We hold with the professional propagandist in favor of separation Church and State. Why? Because the Bible so teaches. But we would remind our brethren that that same Bible, the foundation stone of all Baptist belief, limits men in their freedom of thought expression, and in their conscientious worship of God, by its plaindeclarations of truth; and any man who thinks what is written, parts company with Paul and even turns his back upon the Christ, the chief subject of all Divine revelation. Let it be understood, therefore, that when this foundation stone is moved from Baptist professions, even though it be deftly done by New Deal methods of ignoring its existence, all other so-called Baptist principles find themselves as impotent, fruitless, withered as are the branches of a vine when cut from the parent stalk; and, like those, soon become but kindling for consuming fires."

A NEW CBA CHURCH IN HONOLULU

The first CBA church in the 50th state of the Union now meets temporarily for worship at 1110 Bethel Street, Honolulu, with Oliver Siemens giving initial leadership, according to late word the Pastor received from Mr. and Mrs. Don Gilbertson. They are interested in the new testimony along with Mr. and Mrs. George Fichter, another splendid family from our Church. Anyone in America knowing of anyone living in the Honolulu area, please write urging that (Contid p. 2)

BISHOP PIKE FIGHTS WIDENING HERESY CHARGES WHILE CHURCH TRIAL LOOMS

. We will not be surprised, on the basis of information from the East if Bishop Pike is brought to formal church trial on grounds of heresy.

..150 of his clergy who are dependent upon him for appointments, gathered on Monday and passed "a bit uneasily", said the Examiner, a motion of confidence: "We the clergy assembled, express our gratitude for the privilege of serving under the leadership of Bishop Pike. While within the limits of Anglicanism there are those of us who differ with him at times on his specific theological interpretations, we wholeheartedly reaffirm our confidence in him as our Bishop".

..Alameda's <u>Wilfred Hodgkins</u> said, describing the action: "The clergy lined up with fire extinguishers to do battle with the ecclesiastical Ku Klux Klan".— Examiner, Feb. 1.

Bishop to launch a formal charge of heresy against Pike. He retorted: "With reference to the new mutterings of 'heresy' out of Georgia, the American church union is a small vocal creedal-fundamentalist group in the Episcopal Church".—Examiner, Feb. 4. We send greetings to our Fundamentalist friends within Episcopalianism!

*.Unique method of scuttling the Bible—The Examiner of Jan. 30 quoted Pike:"'My belief is not in the precise words of the Bible or the Creeds', he said, but in the Word behind the words. Men in varying periods have thought to express the ultimate realities in varying ways'".

. No intention to guit -- Rev. A. N. Daunt, Albany, Ga. is quoted in the same iner, "If you deny the articles of creed, how can you belong to a church based on them? He could be asked to answer in the House of Bishops. It's question of removal but of clarifying the situation, perhaps reaffirming his consecration vows or else requesting position". Pike replied: "That's quite a presumptuous point of view. Consecration vows are for life. My consecration as bishop is indellible. But I would be pleased to appear before the House Bishops". Pike holds the ace because he knows there are other bishops with his same heretical views. Examiner, Jan. 30. .. The good is always the enemy of the best

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

.. Decisions last Sunday .. June Hoffman responded to the invitation Sunday morning for baptism as a Christian believer. Jo-Ann Bonjorno came to confess her faith in Christ with a request for baptism Suzette Elbert of Alameda came to confess faith with a desire for baptism. Roy G. Windom of the Coast Guard, came to transfer his letter from a Baptist church in Covington, La. Thank the dear Lord.

.. Read the Bible through .. Ex. 15-30; Mark

The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered by the Pastor Lord's Day evening at 7 p.m. for those who wish to obey Christ. We are thankful to the Holy Spirit for His work in the hearts of young and old alike.

. New members for the Sunday School . Michel Unbankes, Juniors.

.. The first five Sunday School departments.. 1. Women, 2. Jr., 3. Primary, Men, 5. Beginners.

.. The training league standings for the first five: 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Juniors, 5. Homebuilders.

THE SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — Brother Warren Conrad ... Missionary-Director, Northern Calif. "CO-LABORERS WITH GOD"

1 7 p.m. — Dr. G. Archer Weniger
"IS HELL A MYTH?" "IS HELL A MYTH?" What do false prophets say? What does Jesus say? What does the Bible reveal? Join the growing Sunday night crowd

DR. BOB JONES, JR. ON NCC APOSTASY The President of Bob Jones University sent a copy of this telegram to the Pastor which he sent to Mr. Charles Taft, NBC, RCA Bldg, NYC: "After seeing c/o shameful performance Saturday night, do not see how any man who knows anything about the Bible could doubt that the National Council of Churches is an apostate organization and desires to exercise ecclestiastical dictatorship. Your ance, intolerance, unfairness, bad temper and disregard for fact were typical of the "unliberal" spirit of the self-styled liberal. I could not help thinking of the Scripture "thinking themselves wise, they have become fools". You certainly cannot blame Buckley for making you look ridiculous. You did a pretty good job if yourself."

..Dr. Arthur Allen of Laurel, Montana, spoke last Wednesday in Foothill Blvd. Baptist, then Sunday morning at El Sobrante Calvary Baptist, with Sunday evening scheduled for West Sacramento First Baptist. He came to the Feb. 2 Trustee

meeting of the Seminary.

NEW CBA CHURCH (CONT'D) they give immediate encouragement to. this new work by attendance and support. Have them contact the new work at these phones: 571-390 or 61-805. They met last week to consider constitution and other founding documents. Let us pray that this new church may soon strong and healthy.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

On Union with Rome.. San Rafael Independent-Journal, Jan. 30: "Friday, Bishop James Pike of the Episcopal Diocese of California was asked by a pastor after a lecture whether the Bishop felt the Roman Catholics should be asked to merge with Protestants. We should look forward to the eventual union, answered the Bishop, 'If we believe that we are one in Christ then we should follow that belief', said Bishop Pike".

. For good centennial reading in bration of Dr. W. B. Riley's 100th anniversary of birth, order his book Preacher and His Preaching", at \$2 per copy from the Sword of the Lord, Box 420 Wheaton, Ill. He was the author of volumes.

.. Dean Julian C. Bartlett of Grace Cathedral, Bishop Pike's close associate, is the new president of the San Francisco Council of Churches, elected January 30, 1961, succeeding Dr. Norman Conrad of Glide Memorial Methodist.

.. The Red film "Spartacus" .. Watch big newspaper play and schoolroom attention that will be given to the "bigge st picture ever made in Hollywood". M. C. Maloney in the Santa Ana REGISTER of Oct. 20, 1960 said, "'Spartacus' was written by an admitted Communist, Howard Melvin Fast. The screen-play for the Kirk-Douglas-produced film was written by Dalton Trumbo who served time in a federal jail for contempt of Congress because he refused to affirm or deny his membership in the Communist Party". It is charged that this film is a colossal Communist propoganda action.

.. Robert Lehn, CBA leader in Iowa Grace Baptist, Cherokee, speaks six days a week over three different radio stations in a unique hook-up.

.. CBA of Northern California will meet March 6,7 in Yuba City First Baptist Church, with Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger, host pastor. Dr. Arthur Whiting of Portland will be main speaker.

..We commend the Judge..The S. F. News - Call Bulletin of Jan, 28, 1961 said, "Judge Samuel Leibowitz, in addressing one of three panel discussions on capital punishment, sponsored yesterday by the District Attorneys Assn. of New York called for more frequent enforcement apof the death penalty". This agrees with the Bible. Gen. 9:5.6. ..Warren Conrad's new address: 380 Elm-

hurst, Hayward, California.

..Bishop Pike will meet Rep. Francis Walter, Dem. Pa., Chm, of House Un- American Activities Committee in debate CBA "Face the Nation" program, Feb. 23.

:: In Bishop Pike's Convention address of Jan. 31 before his Diocese: "If Jesus did not have in fact a normal birth then it is more difficult to maintain the tradition of his true manhood which has always been as important to the as the affirmation of His Divinity".

.. Storms make a strong tree - suffering makes a strong saint.



VENUE NORTH

Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 58

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND RED RIOT FILM

February 14, 1961

.. Extent of the Apostasy ... The S. F. Chronicle of Feb. 13 quoted Bishop Pike in a pastoral letter read in 150 pulpits Sunday: "Yet I do not know a single member of the Anglican Communion - bishop presbyter, deacon or layman — who believes this story literally". (The "Myth of the Garden of Eden"). "Some of us in the church receive the rather late-composed narratives about the details of the birth of our Lord in the same spirit ", he said. "The New Testament itself, since it contains many layers of human composition -of dedicated writing editing - is contradictory on the point All of us agree as to the possibility of the miracle. God is over all supposedly scientific rules". In other words, the Bible is not worthy of belief, utterly

THE FAITH IN A SHAMBLES ON PIKE'S PEAK

Peter 1:19-21; Rev. 22:19.

..Dr. Curtis Nims, paster of San Francisco First Baptist Church, is quoted in S. F. Examiner on Bishop Pike's position on the virgin birth of Christ. He noted that a 'certain prominent clergyman on Nob Hill has attempted to rewrite the Scriptures'. Doctor Nims argued that belief in Christ's virgin birth is recessary to belief in His deity. Again, referring to Bishop Pike, he attacked some prominent clergymen who may try to modify the words of Christ to fit their own theories!".

untrustworthy. - See II Tim. 3:16;

.. Pastor Geo. L. Moore ... Walnut Creek First Baptist, issued a statement Feb. 2, "The Bishop, with abandoned disregard for his country, stands should er to shoulder with conspiratorial Communists in crying for the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities" and "Christians are fed up his frontal attack on the truth of God's word, the Bible", according to the press. .. Pike let loose with this answer in the Oakland Tribune of Feb. 4, "With reference to the absurd charge of the Rev.Mr. Moore, the American Council of Christian Churches has been attempting for years to damage and destroy standard brands of Christianity in the United States". He said Moore 'is one of a small group Fundamentalist Baptists so pure won't even talk to other Baptists". That of course, is a falsehood.

..The just shall live by faith -- Heb.

The board of directors of the Nor. Calif. - Nevada Council of Churches placed themselves squarely on the side of the Communists in the vast propoganda battle gainst the film "Operation Abolition". Two Episcopalian clergymen, Bishop Clarence Haden of Sacramento and Bishop Pike's associate, Bishop James Millard, according to the Chronicle of Jan. 4, 1961 were the leading spokesmen against the film. The action condemning the film was unanimous, according to Dr. Paul K. Shelford, executive director. Lowell Berry, millionaire Best Fertilizer head, is president of the council. Both of these were Graham Executive Committeemen. The resolution said, "strongly suggests that any member church which plans to show this film approach the project with due caution, making clear to the film's viewers that objections have been voiced to the film's accuracy, that serious question exists as to the validity of the interpretation of described; and that, where possible, speaker who has knowledge of the events be permitted to interpret the film". diately Dr. Curtis Nims resigned as director of the council with these words," I prayerfully suggest that no more publicity releases concerning controversial subjects be issued by uninformed people, using unconfirmed sources of material". Communist Party rejoices at this resolution, which runs exactly counter to sober evaluations of J. Edgar Hoover, Mayor Geo. Christopher, and Judge Axelrod, plus a score of eye-witness ministers, that the riot was Communist-planned and executed.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — "JUDAS — THE BETRAYER"

Exposition from Mark's Gospel

7 p.m. — "IS THE VIRGIN BIRTH A MYTH?"
Grand Gospel Music

. Pastor Virgil Arrowood, Calvary Baptist 911 So. Main, Lamar, Colorado, has published a remarkable summary of the CBA State Pastor's conference in Denver, detailing the final day's discussion of "Separation" as it relates to Denver Seminary. He observed, "the Denver Seminary does not represent the commonly held Conservative Baptist views" as it relates to polity and doctrine.

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- . Decisions Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Currier came forward for membership by Letter and baptism respectively. William Richard Silva to confess his faith in Christ with a desire for baptism. At the evening service Marjorie Mackenzie came to identify with the Church by Statement of Faith. Mr. Loren D. Nelson to redicate his life with Mrs. Nelson confessing her faith and a desire to be saved. What a grand day!
- .. Read the Bible through..Ex. 31-Lev. 6; Mark 8-14.
- ..Baptized Sunday evening..William Richard Silva, Jimmy Lykins, June Hoffman, Jo Ann Bonjorno, Mrs. Hazel Currier.
- .. New members for the Sunday School..Emmett Seeley Cradle Roll; Mrs. Hazel Currier Women; James E. Lykins and Robert E. Currier Men.
- .. The Pastor of the Week..Dr. Weniger was interviewed by radio station KEAR-FM on Saturday by Announcer Ray Pregodich, giving an opportunity to give a word about the Church and the Conservative movement.
- The Basktetball Team to be honored Sinday evening at Singspiration, when the Pastor will present the championship trophy for last year, which has just been received at the Church. Steven Hallert, team captain, will receive the trophy.
- ...Contributions through the church office Mrs. Sylvia Davis, Don Silva, Howard Rainey, A. V. Tisdell, Leroy Hogue, Mrs. Edith Mallett, I. A. Howard, Mr. and Mrs. James Norris, Bernice Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Fortini, Alberta NcNeeley, Mrs. Dorothy Sellback, Mrs. Flavel Edwards.
- ..<u>Deacon Floyd Moore</u> reported Sunday evening that 35 people have come forward in past seven weeks. Revival may be near.
- 71 Co-Laborers were enrolled Sunday—those willing to give \$1 per month to our state CBA work to see that part—time ministers may become full-time in this vast mission field. We want 100 of our people enrolled as a minimum. This is solid missionary work. Names will be given soon in the Blu-Print.
- ..Some Congo missionaries of CBFMS will be entering a new field in Senegal in West Africa, which was surveyed, opened up, and recommended to CEFMS by Bill Hinter before he left Africa.
- ..Cur basketball team defeated Huntwood last Thurs. 47-23. The scoring was as follows: L. Bevely 20, D. Ganes 14, S. Hallert 7, T. McCormick 2, D. Hallert 2 and W. Mickle 2. Next game is Thurs. 9:15, against Grace Baptist at Sunset High in Hayward.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .." Episcopalians for the Faith" is the name we have heard for a group concerned about the sacking of the Faith by high churchmen, with an address of Box 1108, Oakland 4, Calif. We understand they have a "Question Sheet" entitled, " Is Bishop Pike Undermining our Christian Faith?"
- ..<u>Dr. Charles Fuller's son</u>, Daniel, is in Basel, presumably studying at the feet of the noted neo-orthodox theologian Karl Barth.
- ..Dr. Russell Pavy has accepted the pastorate of the Bethel Baptist Church of Denver, Colorado after several notable years at Memorial Baptist, Fresno. He is a trustee of the Denver Seminary and former president of the CBA of A. He led Memorial in building a large educational unit.
- .."Operation Counter Force" has been buying up huge newspaper advertising space
 to tell about its program to offset the
 Red's influence. It is promoted by MRAMoral Rearmament, otherwise known as the
 cult of Buckmanism.
- .. A great Front meeting is scheduled this Wednesday at 2736 Bancraft, Berkeley, near the Campus of UC on "The Case of Morton Sobel". Two ministers John Paul Jones ACLU and Samuel A. Wright, Marin Unitarian, will speak. One of the sponsors: Dr. Dryden Phelps, 30-year ABFMS missionary who was honored by ABC in 1955 at First Baptist Church of Berkeley. A new Sobel drive is on by the leftwing clergy.
- . Pastor Ray Ames, Trustee of the San Francisco Seminary, has moved to 3417 4th St. So., Salem, Oregon. He will be greatly missed by his fellow ministers.
- ..Bob Jones University radio station on the campus, WMUU (World's Most Unusual University) has been authorized in increase power from 1,000 watts to 5,000. Congratulations to President Bob Jones, Jr and Bob Jones, Sr.
- ..Correction..Warren Conrad's address is still 3735 East St., Hayward, and not as we were previously informed by the P.O. changing his address to Elmhurst Street.
- extensive document on the heresy of Bishop Pike comparing Pike's mythological unbelief to statements of the Bible and also to Book of Common Prayer. Available at Box 427, Walnut Creek, Calif.
- least, the last, and the lost, and we can never discharge that debt until we "Go ... and teach all nations."
- .. "Faith that goes forward triumphs" :

ELEVEN NEW SECOND SEMESTER SEMINARY STUDENTS

A phenomenal second semester incoming student class of eleven new graduate students prompted the Board of Trustees of the new San Francisco Baptist Seminary to consider adding, not simply one additional full-time professor, but two full-time professors next fall. This would be a daring act of faith with four full-time professors. The Seminary now has nine on full or part-time payroll in faculty and staff appointments. A minimum of 63 hours of weekly instruction will be offered next fall, according to Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw. Because of the present healthy condition of the Seminary it was voted to continue the present administrative arrangement until the Holy Spirit directs differently. The banquet is Friday, May 12. The next Trustee meeting is April 10 at 10 a.m. The present enrollment is 29 which is excellent for the third year, considering it is for male students only on a graduate level, with a fundamental, pre-millennial, separationist Baptist program. Let us keep this growing Seminary before the Throne of Grace.

III Palmi The Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . . FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

MINNEAPOLIS • 11 • MINNESOT 50c. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R. U. S. POSTAGE

PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 59

February 21, 1961

"I LIKE PIKE" BUTTONS APPEARING IN S. F.

.. So says Herb Caen in Chronicle of February 9.

..Dr. Curtis Nims challenged Bishop Pike to a public debate according to Oakland Tribune of Feb. 18, "Since Chairman Walters widely declined such a debate, would like to accommodate you in Ι that your views might be heard. willing to debate you in a public forum at your convenience, the following questions: 1. The public service value of the House Committee. 2. The effectiveness of the film, 'Operation Abolition', in presenting a fair representation the events surrounding the committee hearing in San Francisco last May". Dr. Nims informed our Pastor that up to Blu-Print time he had no reply from Pike who is stranded somewhere in the East.

.."Episcopalians for the Faith" got a big story in the Tribune of Feb. 19, when they mailed out two documents to 700 leaders of the Church in the diocese questioning the Bishop's views. One was entitled, "Is Bishop James A. Pike underming our Christian Faith?" and contained fourteen questions which "we must ask ". The other was a copy of a statement Bishop Minnis of Colorado disputing the views of Pike. Mrs. Germaine McCormack of Orinda announced the formation of the group which was composed of leaders from Northern California parishes at the beginning. The group has been greatly reinforced since then. Copies of &cuments may be secured from them at Box 1108, Oakland 4, California.

. Pike Replied from Watertown, Conn. "If there are any heretics in this controversy, it is they and the south Georgia clergy, not because they hold different interpretations than I and hundreds thousands of Episcopalians, but because contrary to the defined position of Anglican catholicism they would deny right to communicate the unchanging faith in a way different from their interpretation. The burden of proof is on them and not on their bishop". S. F. Examiner Feb. 20, 1961.

.. Salvation through Christ.. The Oakland Tribune of Feb. 13, "Regarding his contention that Christ is not the only way to salvation, as many Christians believe Bishop Pike explained that 'it is presumptuous for us to assume that the mil-

ALLEGED COMMUNIST HONORED AT MILLS COLLEGE

.. A storm of protest broke over the fashionable girls in Oakland on 🗈 Wednesday morning when Negro playwright Langston Hughes was guest of the college for three days and featured lecturer. Telephone protests swamped the college switchboard all Wednesday morning. Numerous protests by letter were received. A mimeographed sheet was passed out to the students drawn up by ministers in the city, including our Pastor, with which sixteen ministers associated themselves. The sheet included two of Hughes' offensive poems - "One More 'S' in the U.S.A.", which was glowing praise of the USSR as against the U.S.A. The other, "Good-by Christ", one of the most blasphemous poems we have ever seen - an incredible attack Jesus Christ. Part of it goes, "You ain't no good no more. They've pawned you Till you've done wore out. Good-by Christ Jesus Lord God Jehovah, Eeat it on away from here now. Make way for a new with no religion at all - A Real guy named Marx Communist Lenin Peasant Worker ME ... Good-by Christ, good morning Revolution". Copies are available at the Foothill Blvd. Baptist Church office. Daryl Hutchins, 210 Summit Rd., Creek, published a document on Hughes and gave it wide distribution, including a specific list of some of the 27 Front organizations with which he's identified. On Dec. 23, 1952, Hughes positively identified under oath by Louis Budenz before HUAC as a member of the Communist Party, according to the Oakland Tribune of Dec. 23, 1952. In 1953 the US Information Service libraries banned two of his books by order of the US Attorney General, according to S. F. Chronicle of June 22, 1953. The public is becoming aroused over red activities on the college campuses.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

"THE HATRED OF GOD" 11 a.m. -

7 p.m. - "IS SALVATION THROUGH CHRIST A MYTH?"

Grand Gospel Music

.Moscow gas price war.. Top quality gasoline in Moscow has been cut from \$1.68 a lions upon millions of human (Contid p.2) gal. to \$1.12 per gal. for 98 octane fuel

. <u>Decisions on Sunday</u>. Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Lykins came forward to unite with the Church by Letter from the Baptist church of Livonia, Mich. These young people met in Salsburg, Austria, which is her home city.

..<u>Dr. Pob Jones, Sr.</u> will speak Tuesday, Feb. 28, at 7:30 p.m. at Irvington Calvary Baptist Church on his famous ture, "The Perils of America". Let have a good crowd to here the founder of BJU and its Chairman of Trustees at this great Church in southern Alameda county. Kenneth Smith is pastor.

.. Contributions through the church office W. H. Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. L.Fichter of Pearl City, Mr. and Mrs. M. Blake Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Cook, M. S. Seidler Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Suter, A. O. Twito, & Mrs. J. W. Mackenzie.

.. The Pastor has been invited to participate in a lecture series at WBBC, speaking on April 24 from 7-9 p.m. on New Evangelicalism", by invitation from

Dr. H. G. Van Gilder.

Riot Film Forum, Thursday, 8 p.m. S.F. Radio Station KCBS, 50,000 watt outlet of CDS, will rebroadcast last week's significant forum with Dr.Curtis Nims vs Purton White, one of arrested riot leaders and two others. BE SURE to listen.

.. Deacons and Deaconesses Annual Dinner is scheduled for Friday, 6:30 p.m.in the Lower Auditorium, with Richard Dutler in charge of the program. Speaker - Prof. aVern Schafer of the Seminary.

The Ordinance of Believer's Paptism will be administered by the Pastorthis Sunday evening, the Holy Spirit willing, for those who wish tto give obedience to the request of our Lord Jesus Christ.

.. The Chorus of the Week.. " Sing creeds away; Sing and smile 'Since I'm low, and broad, and high, sing the creeds away. Chant the creeds away, No matter what you say, Music with the truth of myth, is perfectly okay" .-Christianity Today, Feb. 13, p. 400.
..<u>Dr. Grant Hendrickson</u> begins his two

week series of lectures in I Corinthians on Tuesday at 10:10 a.m. in the Chapel of the S. F. Seminary, which is open to the Christian public. He will also appear in various churches for the next 10

· Dr. Clarence Sands, pastor of the 3000 member First Baptist Church of San Jose, was an eyewitness to the S.F. Red riots of May 1960. We are waiting for his story.

<u>Salvation through Christ (Cont'd)</u> beings who have not heard of Jesus will be assigned to eternal perdition". ·Pike's Pastoral letter, required read ing in place of sermon in 150 churches on Feb. 12, closed with this interesting interesting "It was due to the availability of this 'large room' that this Diocese gained the blessing of the ministry ofthe beloved Bishop Parsons, who was refused ordination in another Communion the grounds of supposed heresy". It nine pages to list the 108 Red Front tivities supported by Bishop Parsons beginning on page 148 of Lowman's "1411 Prot. Episcopal Rectors".

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. The Film Burners.. The Christian tury, of Air Force Manual book- burning fame, has joined the "Film Burners" offering reprints in bulk of the article "Operation Abolition" by Robt. W. Fresno First Methodist pastor.

.. The Pastor's reply to the Christian Century article is now mimeographed and vailable at 5ϕ each. "As an eye witness to the entire proceedings, we wish to say charitably that this article is a complete distortion of the truth and constitutes a first class piece of propoganda for the Communist Party, which carefully planned executed and profited enormously from the communist-inspired student riots. would expect this kind of an article the People's World or Daily Worker".

.. "Mr. Moon Owes An Apology", said Weniger, "to our Congressmen, to the House Committee on Un-American Activities, the Police Department of S. F., and to Cod Almighty for using his position as a minister to give any kind of respectability to this revolutionary activity and action which became a resounding Communist

success".

"Ecumenical Folly" is the title of a 32-page booklet by the Pastor being published by the Sword of the Lord Publishers, Dox 420, Wheaton, Ill.containing the Pastor's report of the recent significant NCC meeting in San Francisco. It is available at 15¢ each, with slight discount in quantities of a hundred. One Columbus, Ohio pastor ordered 100, a Phoenix pastor ordered 100 a Walnut Creek pastor ordered 100 and a Philadelphia pastor ordered 25, etc.

. President Stan Gallup of the American Baptist Convention spoke Sunday evening at S. F. First Paptist Church, after which he saw, along with a large audience, film "Operation Abolition". No incidents. .. Nikita Kruschev, 31 months before U.S. visit, said, "We cannot expect the Americans to jump from capitalism to communism. But we can assist their elected leaders in giving Americans small doses of socialism until they suddenly awake to find they have communism".

.. <u>Bishop Arthur Kinsolving</u>, Box 676, Phoenix, Arizona, of Episcopal Diocese Arizona, will be leading an investigation

of Red penetration into the NCC.

.. Commander K. H. Donavin, Naval hero during War II and commander of flotilla submarines, wrote to the Tribune Editor on Feb. 9, "Because the Diocesan Convention gave a vote of confidence to Bishop, they thereby subscribed both the opposition to the HUAC and to Fishop Pike's article in the Dec. 21 issue Christian Century. Because I cannot agree on either count, I have severed connections with the Episcopal Diocese of California, and this after 60 years conformed member".

The ..JFK gives prestige to Red Movie.. S. F. Examiner of Feb. 9 tells how the President attended the Communist- written movie, "Spartacus". Louella Parsons said, "How did President Kennedy happen to select "Spartacus"? His brother, Att. Gen. Robt. Kennedy had seen the Kirk Douglas spectacle and recommended it was worth a trip to the theatre". Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . .

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

MINNEAPOLIS . 11 . MINNESOF A4.65 (e), P. L. & R.

U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 60

February 28, 1961

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES UNDER FIRE

The front page of the Oakland Tribune for Feb. 27 carried a long article on the Pastor. "An Oakland minister charged today that the National Council of Churches has placed itself squarely on the side of the Communist Party in the vast propoganda battle against the House Committee on Un-American Activities'. San Francisco, the First Baptist Church officially severed all connections with the National Council. Both actions were in protest against the NCC general ard's action last Thursday, critizing Operation Abolition', the film of student riots at the HUAC hearings San Francisco last May. Dr. G. Archer Weniger, pastor of Foothill Daptist Church, issued a statement declaring : Shame has been brought upon the name of Protestant churches by this credible action of a group of radical religious socialists, whose general program goals coincide with Communist Party objectives in a startling way'. Dr. Cu-Francisco rtis Nims, pastor of the San Church, said more than 800 members, attending a special business meeting after morning services yesterday, voted to withdraw from the NCC. He said were only five dissenting votes to a resolution which criticized the NCC 'political action and pronouncements' ... 'Not one of the 20 ministers who were in the hearing room for those hours of testimony and wild disorders would identify themselves with the NCC action', Dr.Weniger declared. 'The NCC general speaks from the vantage point of ance or deceitfulness. Dr. Weniger insisted that the film 'is a true accurate representation of the activities at the hearings, both inside and outside the chambers. He commented: 'We should expect a Council of Churches to give solid support to the forces of law and order in the struggle with subversion to rather than giving aid and comfort insurrectionist elements'". The article took 22 inches of space.

.. Free Coloring Posters for DVBS, Sunday School child groups, warning children against child molesters, are available in quantity from the FBI. Address: Richard D. Auerbach, 422 Federal Bldg, San Francisco. KLondike 2-2155. The Pastor has

ordered 200.

OAHU CONSERVATIVE PAPTIST CHURCH

Our new Honolulu CBA church has just adopted their name. They began meeting at their new place of meeting last at the Seventh Day Adventist Church Aiea on Moanalua Road. The building seats about 150 for which they pay \$30.00 per month. Their temporary pastor is Scotty Allen, 557 A Pirch Circle, Pearl City. Phone - 453-277. The charter membership will be open until May 8. date they have five families and a couple single fellows. They meet at the home of Oliver Siemens at 2339 Pihake for a Monday night Dible study, according Don Gilbertson of our Church. The Gilbertson's phone is 414-252. The Siemens' phone is 61-805. Anyone having friends or relatives in the Honolulu area, please have them contant these friends.

WALNUT CREEK PASTOR BACKS HUAC AND FILM

The following telegram, from Rev. Geo.L. First Baptist Moore of Walnut Creek Church, appeared on the front page of the Christian Beacon for Feb. 9, 1961: "I attended every session of HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) hearing in San Francisco. I testify without reservation that the film 'Operation Abolition' is a fair, actual, documented account of the events in and out of the hearing room. Critics cannot deny that everything it shows actually happened. The film is too accurate and revealing of the Communists and their friends. is why they attack it so bitterly. is imperative that all Americans this film". Films are available from the San Francisco Daptist Seminary, 1225 Franklin, San Francisco 9, Calif. ospect 6-8082.

*.J. Edgar Hoover's report on S. F.riots giving authentic FBI account of names , etc. is available at 15¢ each; also in quantities from Supt. of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — "THIS IS MY DODY"

Communion Message

7 p.m. — "THE REVIVAL OF ATHEISM"
Grand Gospel Music

2.28-41 0.12 1460 ..Read the Bible through..Lev. 23 - Num. 11; Luke 6-12.

Sunday School teachers on time. Last Sunday the superintendent found that several teachers were late to their responsibility. Unless a teacher is fifteen munutes early, they are late. Let us have 100% on time Sunday.

.. The first five S. S. depts. 1. Women, 2. Primary, 3. Juniors, 4. Men, 5. High School.

.. New S. S. members.. Aileen Wong and Ray mond Castain - Primary; Mrs. Lydia Lykins - Women; Peverly Wahpepah - Jr. High Dept.

..<u>Training League standings</u> for first 5: 1. Juniors, 2. Adults, 3. Young Adults, 4. High School, 5. Homebuilders.

..Mrs. Edna Thompson's sister, Mrs. Paul Spears, passed away on Wednesday at Santa Clara with burial Friday in Los Altos. Our hearts go out to these friends in this sorrow.

The Pastor's report on the National Council of Churches General Assembly, giving the latest thinking and program of the ecumenical movement, is now available from the church office at 15¢ each. It has 14 chapters in a 32-page booklet entitled "Ecumenical Folly".It is loaded with fresh dynamite.

..Some birthdays for March..(1) Mrs. 0. Oliver; (5) Mrs. S. McPherson; (7) Mrs. S. Cadle, Mrs. H. Gilbertson; (9) Calvin Prang, Mrs. L. Watkins; (12) Nat Nelson; (13) Mrs. E. Ellison; (14) Gary Lynch; (15) Miss L. Fagley, Art Mcniz, Jr.; (16) Floyd Moore; (17) Mrs. P. Fisher, Mrs. E. Wong; (18) Miss N. Hetzler, Mrs. M. Wilkinson; (20) Clarence Gilbertson, Herb Pemberton; (21) Tom Barber, Jr., Mrs. L. DuPose, Carolyn Dugger; (22) Miss D. Sandefur; (23) Jerry O'Reilly, Loren Nelson; (30) Harold Fox.

Dr. Grant Hendrickson, PhD, pastor of Caldwell, Idaho First Baptist Church, will bring the Fible message at our Wednesday mid-week service at 7 p.m. this week. He is currently lecturing on I Corinthians at the San Francisco Seminary.

..State CDA annual meeting, Yuba City First Paptist Church, March 6-7, Dr. Ortiz W. Weniger, pastor. Speakers: Dr. Arthur Whiting of Portland, Dr. Clarence Sands of San Jose. We want at least two carloads of our people there.

..Jr. <u>High Dept.</u> plans a big horseback riding outing this Friday. For further information contact Supt. Floyd Moore at GL 1-3128.

..<u>Irvington Calvary Baptist</u> needs \$15,000 in loans at 6% to finish their \$103,000 building. They can offer a second mortgage. Property of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres worth \$30,000, one \$30,000 unit paid. Every payment has been met in $5\frac{1}{2}$ years of phenomenal existence of this church.

.."He giveth quietness" - Job 34:29.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

**Protest letters from Californians should go at once to UC Pres.Clark Kerr, and to Gov. Pat Brown for having Irving Hall and Furton White on the University of California faculty as teaching assistants. Both were arrested during the S. F. riots of last May in S. F. and both are members of the five-man Executive Committee of "Bay Area Student Committee for Abolition of the H.U.A.C.".

..CBFMS chartered POAC plane from Uganda which landed at New York's Idelwild Airport on Feb. 15 with 32 adults and 45 children from our CBFMS family in Congo. The charter saved \$10,000 for the society. Evacuation of Congo is costing CBFMS \$250,000 we are told. Our Pastor is recommending action this week for emergency financial aid for the families from our Church.

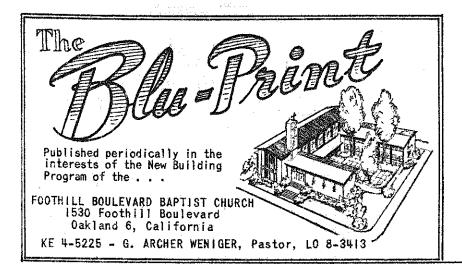
.. Psalm to Socialism.. "The government is my shepherd, Therefore I need not work . good It alloweth me to lie down on a job. It leadeth me beside still factories; It destroyeth my initiative. leadeth me in the path of a parasite for politic's sake. Yea, tho I walk through the valley of laziness and deficit-spending, I will fear no evil, for the Government is with me. It prepareth economic utopia for me, by appropriating the earnings of my own grandchildren. It filleth my head with false security; My the inefficiency runneth over. Surely government should care for me all days of my life. And I shall dwell in a fool's paradise forever". (Certified Business Forms, Box 339, Maywood, Calif. .. Congressman Francis Walter (Dem. Pa.) defends the HUAC annual appropriation of \$327,000 this way: "A nuclear sub.costs \$49 million, an attack carrier million, a guided missile destroyer \$ 34 million. The committee operated last year and made its contribution to ourdefense effort in the vital field of information on legislation on a budget of \$327,000, a small fraction of any major weapon in our military arsenal". Examiner

2-21-61.

.. A free packet of material in defense of "Operation Abolition" will be mailed free to interested Christian leaders who will send 25¢ postage. This is the hottest subject in the nation today in religious circles.

.. Perkeley Baptist Divinity School (summer school of 1961) features Dr. Robert Munger and Dr. Culbert G. Rutenber, prof. of Social Ethics and Phil. of Religion at Andover-Newton Seminary, of which Herbert Gezork is president. He colleague of Dr. Nels Ferre. Dr. Rutenber was a signer of "Christmas *Amnes*↓V Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act", 1955. He was one of drafters of the NCC World Order the Study Conference of 1958 calling TOCognition of Red China.

• *How much does the Blu-Print mean you? A gift can be a lot of help. We need postage to get information out. We have the lists of pastors who need the facts.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 61

March 7, 1961

UNITARIAN AT BERKELEY BAPTIST SEMINARY

Missions magazine of the ABC for March 1961 carries an ad on page 41 of Berkeley Baptist Divinity School of summer conference there from July 31 Aug. 5. Listed as "Top Leadership" are: Benjamin P. Browne, Dr. and Mrs. Peter Gordon White and "Dr. Georgia Harkness, Professor of Applied Theology at Pacific School of Religion. Dr. Harkness is the author of more than twenty books in the field of religion". In her book "Understanding the Christian Faith" on page 74 she states, "The main question about the Trinity lies in what we mean by Christ . If one believes what has been said earlier in this chapter about Jesus Christ as the supreme revelation of God and the Savior of men, he will affirm belief in Christ as the Son of God. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT JESUS WAS GOD. It means that His life was so filled with the character and power of God that when men have seen Him, they have seen the Father". She thus clearly denies John 1:1-14, where Jesus is revealed as God. Also John 20:28, Romans 9:5, Hebrews 1:8, Acts 20:28, Isaiah 9:6, Titus 2:13, etc. Dr. Harkness one of the most modernistic theologians today. In M. G. Lowman's book Methodist Ministers", she is listed with 19 pro-communist fronts and activities . In the Circuit Rider's book "6000 Educators", she has 28 leftwing listings pages 286-87.

SAD SPIRITUAL DECLINE AT WHEATON

A controversy, which will have nationwide effects for some time, blew wide open at Wheaton College, when the Dept. of Science sponsored a conference "Origins and Christian Thought" Feb. 17-18, 1961. The evidence shows that evolution has been baptized and made theologically respectable on this fundamentalist which has been built by gifts and trusts. Christian leaders who want concrete evidence of the deviation from the Bible should write to Dr. Harold P. Warren, First Baptist Church, Wheaton, Ill. and ask him for a three-page document. We hope to publish the substance of the public rebuke which Dr. E. Myers Harrison, first president of the CBFMS and a PhD on the graduate faculty, livered from the floor protesting the anti-Bible implications (Centid p. 2)

THE BISHOP IS WHISTLING IN THE DARK

Bishop James A. Pike returned from New York last week to draw this headline on Feb. 27 in the San Jose Mercury — "PIKE: SPARKS OF CONTROVERSY' WILL DIE." "The outspoken Bishop of California told the gathering that the controversy surrounding his recent statements would not last because it goes counter to the Episcopalian ethic. 'I have been criticized from a fundamentalist approach', he said, 'and fundamentalism is not our heritage. The hassle had arisen from statements by Bishop Pike that occurrences described the Bible, including the Virgin Birth the Garden of Eden, and a 'three-level' universe — are religious myths to €Xplain a 'complicated truth'. 'We call the Scriptures the 'Word of God', he told the Trinity gathering. 'They are only a witness. Jesus Christ is the Word of God'. Referring to Orinda's 'Episcopalians for the Faith' organization which has accused him of heresy, Bishop Pike said they had 'every right' to their interpretations but that they were direct-ing their arguments to the 'wrong audience'. A recent letter mailed by that organization to California dioceses included numberous quotations from the Bible which he termed a fundamentalist approach. Bishop Pike added that most Episcopalians could check the veracity of those quotes, they would probably find it necessary to blow the dust from their Bibles". We thought bishops were to encourage their people to read their Bibles, and to believe them. Fike's three-level universe involves earth, and hell - all of which he con will siders just a religious myth. We the predict that the Bishop will keep controversy going for a long time

. Pastor Virgil Arrowood's document describing the recent state CBA Pastor's Conference in Colorado in which the pastors took issue with Denver Seminary leaders and position, had such a widespread demand that reprints were required. Address him, Calvary Baptist Church Lamar, Colorado. He states categorically, "The Denver Seminary does not represent the commonly held Conservative Baptist views". CBA leaders should know why the Colorado pastors are at adds with the Seminary.

.. After benediction comes battle.

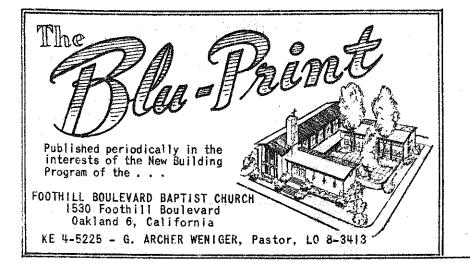
いるできる

- ..The Pastor's letter to Christian Century, answering Robert Moon's article condemning HUAC and "Operation Abolition, was read over the Mutual broadcasting network by Fulton Lewis, Jr. on March 1. One person wrote for 400 copies. A flood of commendation from all over the nation has come to the Pastor.
- Read the Bible through . Num. 12-27 and Luke 13-19.
- .. The Pastor was interviewed over the Columbia broadcasting network last Tuesday with his statement on the National Council: "We say that shame has been brought upon the good name of Protestant churches at this incredible action of a group of radical religious socialists, whose general program goals coincide with the Communist Party objectives in a startling way."
- .Recent speakers bringing blessing..Dr. Grant Hendrickson of the Caldwell First Baptist Church in Idaho and recent lecturer at the Seminary, brought refreshment on Wednesday to the Church as he spoke on "Restrictions on Our Christian Liberty". The previous Friday Prof. La-Vern Schafer, head of the English Bible department, spoke to a well attended dinner meeting of the deacons and deaconesses of the Church on "The Deacon and Soul Winning".
- ..Our basketball team lost to Irvington Thursday night, 48-44. The scoring was as follows: Leroy Beverly 19, Tom Mc-Cormick 10, Rod Bellis 5, Steve Hallert 4, Glenn Collard 2, Wayne Mickle-2 and Walt Lindquist 2.
- ••Our basketball team plays Grace Baptist of San Leandro this Friday, 8:00 PM, at Roosevelt Jr. High School for the championship of the CBA Bay Area League. This Sat. they will be playing in the 7th Conservative Baptist basketball tournament in Stockton, Calif.
- An emergency missionary offering will be received next Lord's Day for missionary families of CBFMS who were forced to flee from Congo for their lives and lost all their clothes and possessions in doing so.
- .. The Ordinance of Beliver's Baptism will be administered next Lord's Day, the Lord willing, as new believers obey the Lord Jesus Christ in God's appointed way. If you wish to be baptized, we ask that you come forward at the invitation next Sun.
- •• Visitation Program this Thursday, 7-9 p.m. with report and refreshment hour at 9 p.m. Do not miss this vital church function.
- Basketball Trophy Banquet, Friday, at 7 p.m. on March 17 at our Church, for all the pastors, coaches, team members and their dates of all churches in the CBA League. Speaker will be Mr. Jack Thiessen, coach of WBBC.
- ..<u>Dr. Peter D. Sinclair, Sr. died</u> in Marion, N.C. Friday at 83 years of age, leaving his wife and three daughters, in addition to the Sinclairs, to whom our hearts go out in this sorrow.
- ••A new overhead coat rack has been installed in the Narthex by Sterling Roberson. It was a project of the Leagues of the Church. It cost approximately \$55.00 and will accommodate 28 coats.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- . For a moment the Bishop was scared Herb Caen's Chronicle column of Mar. 2; "SCENE: The installation of Rev. James Shaw as rector of Trinity Poiscopal Church As Bishop James Pike was speaking solemnly from the pulpit, a PG & E transformer just outside the church began burning out. Eerie flashes illumined the stained-glass windows -and then the church was plunged into darkness. As ushers swiftly rounded the pulpit with tall candelabras, Bishop Pike paused in his remarks, gazed at the circle of fire, and murmured: thought I was going to get trial first'".
- .Dr. John S. Bonnell, Graham Crusade committeeman, stated in New York Times of Feb. 20 that he was having Bishop Pike as lenten speaker in his Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. "Those who question the virgin birth are entitled to a 'respectful' hearing even if 'we cannot accept their findings'". The Apostle Paul would not agree. Gal. 1:6-9; Romans 16:17; Titus 3:10 and John 9-11.
- Mrs. Edith Green (Dem. Oregon) was one of the six who voted with Jimmy Roosevelt against the HUAC appropriations on March 1 in congress. The vote was 412-6.North-westerners will not feel happy at the thought that she was one of the honored speakers in January on the platform of the First Baptist Church of Minneapolis, made famous by Dr. W. B. Riley.
- ..Dr. Vernon Grounds, Denver president, held a conference Feb. 21-Mar. 1 at First Baptist of Tempe, Arizona, Dr. Richard Elvee, pastor.
- . We regret to hear that Aram Philibosian had a mild heart attack around Christmas which has kept him out of his Denver pulpit. We remember with pleasure his songleading some years ago in a helpful campaign with Dr. John R. Rice in our Church.

 . A good picket-line slogan "Keep Jimmy in Washington. The wife you save may be your own."
 - . Fret not thyself Psalm 37:1.
- ..Leroy Hogue's letter in the Tribune of Feb. 21 concerning "Operation Abolition" said: "What I saw was enough to my blood. That supposedly loyal cans could be duped into supporting communism, whether they realize it or is beyond me. Yes, any individual group that tires to discredit or destroy such organizations as the HUAC is supporting communism to that degree. The only effective way to deal with communism America is, first of all, to expose its true nature and its adherents. say, 'Long Live the HUAC'".
- ..The Advisory Board of the Church, which includes all general officers, plus deacons, deaconesses, trustees chairmen of standing committees, will meet Wednesday at 8:15 p.m. in the Chapel to elect a nominating committee for the forthcoming
- elections of the Church.
 ..SAD SPIRITUAL DECLINE AT WHEATON (CON.)
 ef the whole conference. It is a direct effect of the espousal of the antiBiblical "New Evangelicalism" which has possessed Fuller Seminary, Denver Seminary, Gordon College and others.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

March 14, 1961

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 62

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF DR. W.B.RILEY

DR. CLARENCE SANDS SAW THE S. F. RIOTS

Dr. Sands, 17 years pastor of 3,000 member San Jose First Baptist Church - second oldest Baptist Church in California attended the HCUA hearings every day in May 12-14, 1960. In a letter to officials in New York he states: "After seeing the film, I can assuredly say that it is a fair and excellent presentation of the events and circumstances surrounding the riots at the hearings in City Hall. The one or two very minordievents vergencies from the sequence of in no way alter the basic truth and accuracy which the film intends to convey. I was amazed that a film of so short length could give so true a picture what transpired over several days of hearings and hours of court procedure. I personally feel that the behavior in the court room, which was without doubt incited by the Communists, was far worse than the film showed. I know that the great majority of the students were not Communists, but the film accurately shows the advantage that the Communists in a situation where differences fanned into a riot. This the Communists did. I feel that the accuracy and fair ness of the film can be defended to anyone who wants to know the truth. Those even who don't, could not be persuaded though an angel from heaven were messenger. The film does an excellent core job in conveying what a few hard Communists can do in inciting mass and disregard for decency, law and order. Copies of letter may be secured from Dr. Sands, 198 So. 2nd St., San Jose 13, California.

NEWS LEAKED OUT FROM HOUSE OF BISHOPS

The American Church News, a beautiful Episcopalian magazine, published at 347 Madison Ave., New York 17, N.Y. (\$3 year), had this in an editorial: course, most of the deliberations of the House of Bishops are in closed and secret sessions and when news leaks out it can be denied to protect the secrecy but interesting reports come from Bishops about the strong opposition of one member greatly involved with matters of Protestant federation at the moment, to Pastoral. It is reported that this Bishop said that its passage would mark him as a heretic in the light of (Cont'd ->)

Our Pastor will recognize the 100th anniversary of the birth of one pulpit greatest giants of the American next Lord's Day at both services the life and ministry of Dr. W. B. Riley will be recalled. The Pastor will preach at 11 a.m. on "Not Ashamed of the Cospel", which will be a consideration of favorite text. At the evening hour will speak on "The Rapture of the Saints" a favorite subject of this great millennial champion of the Truth. favorite hymn, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning", will be sung in the morning. Dr. Riley was born 100 years ago March 22. Dr. Riley's pulpit attire was given to our Pastor upon his death his wife. The Pastor will wear this on Sunday. Wm. Jennings Bryan, three times Democratic presidential nominee, referred to Dr. Riley as, "America's est Christian statesman". He preached our Pastor's Ordination sermon, and performed long with the Pastor's Dad, their wedding ceremony.

SEMINARY TO HONOR DR. RILEY'S LIFE

Next week, the San Francisco Baptist Seminary will devote every Chapel service to a tribute to the leading Fundamentalist preacher in the 20th Century. On Tuesday at 10:10 a.m. the speaker will be Dr. G. Archer Weniger; on Mar. 22—Dr. Roy H. Austin; on Mar. 23—Missionary Wm. F. Hunter; and on Mar. 24—Dr. John R. Siemens of Stockton. For 45 yrs he was pastor of the Minneapolis First Baptist Church which had the largest membership in the Northern Baptist Convention (3700), in a city and state where Baptists are few. He founded the Northwestern Bible School, Northwestern Evangelical Seminary, and Northwestern College. He moved and swayed audiences all over America.

.. "Worry is a thin stream of fear trickling through the mind. If encouraged, it cuts a channel into which all other thoughts are drained."

his writings. If this be a true report then we may thank God that the House of Bishops decided to remain loyal to the Faith rather than to condone the reported admission of heresy by one of its members through silence."

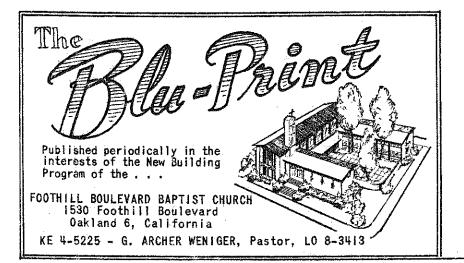
ででする

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- .. An emergency Congo offering for dispossessed and evacuated CBFMS missionaries amounted to \$176.39 on Sunday.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Num. 28 Deut. 7; Luke 20 John 2.
- ..Basketball trophy banquet, Friday at 7 p.m. in our Lower Auditorium. Ticket reservations, \$1.25. Coach Jack Thiesen of WBBC will speak. A good crowd from ten churches is expected, according to Walter Lindquist.
- .. Our basketball team backed into second place by losing the championship game to San Leandro Grace Baptist. Congratulations to Pastor Harold Thomas and a fine team, who will walk home with a bigffirst place CBA League Trophy on Friday.
- ..Contributions through the Church Office Ed Farris, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Hogue, Elsa B. Carter, George Spriggel, Alfred Smith Mr. and Mrs. J. Everett Kilburn of Austin Texas, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth M. Pemberton Mrs. Edith Smith Mallett of Seattle, C. T. Butts, and John Phillips.
- . Mrs. Emma Sillbaugh, former member at Gilman, Wisc., sent an order to the Pastor for 25 booklets of his NCC report: "Ecumenical Folly". Pastor Alfred Smith of Chadron, Neb. sent for 100 booklets.
- ..<u>A magnificent Easter musical concert</u>, Sunday, April 2 at 7 p.m. with the Western Baptist Bible College presenting their complete program under direction of Richard Caulkins, who is now on tour with the choir.
- ..J. Edgar Hoover's FBI report on San Francisco riots, "Communist Target Youth", is available at \$11.25 per 100 copies from Supt. of Documents, Gov't. Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
- .. The annual election of the Church is scheduled for Wednesday, May 17, at 6:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium.
- .. The Pastor has been invited to fly to Washington, D.C. to speak in Constitution Hall on the S. F. Riots in mid-April.
- .. Bishop Gerald Kennedy of L.A. dropped in to Berkeley and got a big play in the papers. "I'm for Bishop Pike about 99 % of the time ... I don't think such theological issues as the Virgin birth Christ are the central, important things. On many such questions, like Bishop Pike I say I don't know. What really cerns us is seeing that we practice more of what we preach ... Bishop Kennedy also criticized the use of 'gossip innuendo' by the House Un-American Activities Committee". S. F. Examiner, May 6, 1961. It is amazing how men who believe so little can rise so high in church circles. What a tragedy to have so many agnostics in the American pulpits.
- ..Dr. Billy Graham.. "Heavyweight Champion Floyd Patterson was a platform guest of Billy Graham when the evangelist addressed a Crusade for Christ audience of 10,700 at Convention Hall. Patterson, who defends his title against Igemar Johansson in the same hall Monday, was given a Bible by Graham". Oakland Tribune, March 10. What this world needs is more consecrated prize-fight champions, who can bloody up their opponents with a real testimony for Christ!

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .."The Board of Rabbis of Morthern California wrote an open letter to President Kennedy urging abolition of the House Un American Activities Committee, describing it as an 'instrument of injustice' The fact that the committee would lend itself to involvement in a deliberate dishonesty comes as no shock." S. F. Chronicle March 11, 1961.
- ..Circuit Riders, Inc., 110 Govt. Place, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, has just published a book containing public front records of 450 Rabbis, at \$5 per copy, also containing front records of 43% of Unitarian clergy. Bay area rabbis include: Sidney Akselrad, R. I. Coffee, Alvin I. Fine, Morris Goldstein, Philip A. Langh, Lee J. Levinger, Wm. M. Stern and Saul E. White.
- **Rabbi Alvin I. Fine, Chm Board, Northern California American Civil Liberties Union, who staged a big front Seminar against the HCUA at Marina Jr. High School all day Saturday, is listed as active in 12 pro-Communist activities on p. 198 of Circuit Riders book on "450 Rabbis".
- church, will be heard over Radio KEAR-FM on Friday from 10 p.m. until midnight to defend the House Committee on Un-American Activities and certify accuracy of film "Operation Abolition". Tell. your friends.
- ..Bishop Pike has backed away from a debate challenge by Dr. Curtis Nims on the question of HCUA and the film "Operation Abolition". We would like to see Dr. Fred C. Schwarz challenge the Bishop to a debate.
- ..Dr. Fred C. Schwarz will appear in San Francisco on March 27 and 28 at City Women's Club, 465 Post Street, S. F. to answer the Red charges against film "Operation Abolition", lie by lie. Since the building holds only 500, people aight to come early.
- .. Bishop James Pike won his Bishopric on the 6th ballot by a half vote about three years ago. The total votes cast were 113. He got 57 votes.
- .. Assemblyman Louis Francis should be supported at once by thousands of letters from Christians in his courageous battle to fight subversion on California college and university campuses. Address him at: State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.
- ..<u>On capital punishment</u>..Free copies of an excellent statement by J. Edgar Hoover in support, dated June 1, 1960 may be secured from FBI, US Dept. of Justice Washington 25, D. C. The Pastor ordered 500 for a start.
- ..Dr. Carl McIntire began broadcasts Monday over KUBA, Yuba City, 1600 on the dial, at 8 a.m. He is now on 146 stations across the nation daily, fighting a thrilling battle in support of Biblical Christianity and Americanism. He is on KSAN, 1410 on the dial in S. F. at 10 a.m. daily, except Sat. and Sun.
- ..Dr. H. H. Savage had a heart attack and is confined at Quito, Ecuador Hospital, we regret to learn.
- *. The problem with our giving is that we give the widow's mite, but not with the widow's spirit.



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 63

March 21, 1961

THOSE PESKY EPISCOPALIAN "MCCARTHYITES"

Houston lawyer, G. Ernest Caldwell leveled laymen charges of heresy against James A. Pike while the Bishop delivered Lenten sermons last week in the Texas city. The Eishop returned home to in the swer these charges by bringing John Birch society. All of this reminds us of the Buckley editorial in "National Review" for Feb. 11, 1961: " (Bishop Pike) is obviously in a sweat. Perhaps at this very moment, he is lifting his eyes to heaven, and praying to God and to the non-Virgin Mary to deliver h im from his McCarthyite persecutors within the Episcopal clergy. To which answer from above may come, 'Thou art not always a faithful servant, James, and thou shouldest from time to time wash out thy mouth in soap and water. Thou have to face another Tribunal before am through with thee; but fear not, will not be a congressional committee . "

SUCH INEXCUSABLE, UNADULTERATED UNBELIEF

"Presbyterian The main meditation in Life" for Mar. 15, 1961, has a caption, "The Word of God, a Two-Edged Sword", using Heb. 4:12 as text, and begins: would be more comfortable, surely, if the Word of God were all neatly written down and carefully folded between the covers of a book. We could then own the book, admire it, and defend it from its detractors, without ever being disturbed by it. But God has not chosen to let us off so easily. His Word does not stay on the printed page. It leaps right out off those fine leather covers, and beofcomes a vibrant and pulsating part our lives". Presbyterians should be warned never to support such arrogantunbelief in official denominational magazines. This is one of the most subtle this attacks on the Pible we have seen year. This fits right in with statement in the San Jose Mercury of Feb. 27, We never call the Scriptures Word of God ... They are only a witness". ..Welcome to Pastor John Schafer of Martinez, who becomes the pastor of Oakland's Hillview Baptist Church on Easter. He is married and has two children. are so pleased that our sister church has pastor now.

"PATRIOTIC PROTEST PARADE" TO SACRAMENTO

A protest uprising of citizens in the Pay Area over appearance Wednesday noon at Wheeler Hall on UC campus of Frank Wilkinson took dramatic form in a mile-long protest motorcade which began Tuesday at 8 a.m. from San Francisco City Hall, where the riots began, and ended at 10 a.m. at the rotunda of the State Capitol where a meeting was asked with legislators. Wilkinson, a leading personali ty in film "Operation Abolition", is alleged as one of the top Communists in nation. His recent conviction of tempt of Congress was upheld by the Supreme Court on Feb. 27, along with that expects of Carl Braden. The motorcade to deliver a petition of protest to the legislators and ask the Governor to show cause why University facilities agitators. not be denied to Communist They will ask immediate legislation deny Communist use of tax-supported institutions. Each car carried a flag and a sticker "Patriotic Protest Parade".Dr. Curtis Nims of San Francisco, Dr. G. Archer Weniger of Oakland, Pastor Don Watson of Oakland, Pastor Geo. Moore Walnut Creek - all "Eye Witness Ministers", are among the sponsors.

ECUMENICAL LEADERS HAVE GONE CRAZY OVEL WORLD REVOLUTION

Bishop Pike's Pacific Churchman for Mar. 1961 had an article on page 14: "Church schools are in business to prepare their students for participation in world revolution, according to Rt. Rev. Stephen E. Bayne, Jr. of London, Executive Officer of the Anglican Communion.. The significant and unique function the Church School, Bishop Bayne said , to be is to bear Christian witness, School 'the salt and the leaven'. The must prepare for the present, not the revolupast, by operating in today's tion, he said. 'It is a revolution social and political organization, nomic structure, government international affairs". Nothing could sound sweeter to the Communists who are the world- wide conspiratorial manipulators of this revolution that has stirred strife hatred to new fever.

Pastor Kenton F. Peshore of Oceanside First Baptist Church and a trustee of our S. F. Baptist Seminary, will be honored on May 19 by the degree of "Doctor of Divinity" from the Baptist Bible College of Denver. No finer choice could be made.

2-12-00

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- ..Baptized recently on March 12, with the Pastor administering the Ordinance were Miss Suzette Elbert of Alameda and Mrs. Loren Nelson of Oakland.
- .. Coming forward Sunday to apply for Believer's Baptism was Dianne Knotts. It was a joy to see this young lady take this step.
- . The Training Leagues for the first five 1. High School, 2. Young Adults, 3. Adults, 4. Juniors, 5. Homebuilders.
- .. The first five S. S. depts.in attendance last Sunday.. 1. Women, 2. Juniors, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.
- .. New S. S. members.. Harold Fox Men ; Frankie Surnas and Karen Yvonne Fox Nursery II; Mrs. Martha A. Bruning Women.
- .. Read the Bible through. Deut. 8:23 and John 3-9.
- .. A special Easter offering will be received on Easter Sunday to be used for the establishment of a New Testament church somewhere in the metropolitan arrea.
- .. Coming forward on March 12: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bird, 5142 Fond Street, Apt .. 306, united with our Church last Lord's Day by Letter from two different Baptist churches in the Southland. It was a pleasure to have them respond to the Invitation Sunday morning.
- ..<u>WMS</u> <u>elects</u> <u>new</u> <u>officers</u> for the year: President - Mrs. Carmen Hallert; I Vice-President - Mrs. Ida Lindquist; II Vice-President - Mrs. Marilyn Bell; Secretary Treasurer - Mrs. Ozellah Buckingham ; Recording Secretary - Mrs. Nellie Iyles; Corresponding Secretary - Mrs. Anne Lawlyes.
- .. Softball practise begins Tuesday, Mar. 21st, 5:00 p.m. at Roosevelt Jr. High Field, 1926 19th Ave. Tom McCormack, coach. Anyone attending our church is eligible.

THE PARADE OF RED PROPAGANDA AT UC

Archie Brown (May 16, 1960 at Griffith Hall); Farrell Dobbs (Sept. 20, 1960 at a campus noon rally); Harry Bridges (Mar. 17, 1960 at noon rally at Wheeler Hall); John Howard Lawson (Oct. 10, 1960 at Dwinelle Hall, sponsored by Dramatic Arts and English Department, at 4:15 p.m.); Helland Roberts (Dec. 14, 1960 at Wheeler Hall, sponsored by SLATE Peace Committee); Mrs. Carl Braden (Feb. 22, 1961 at Dwinelle Hall, sponsored by SLATE); and many, many others.

WBBC COLLEGE CHOIR CONCERT APRIL 2

One of the choicest Easter Sunday evening programs of the area will be the complete musical program here of the Western Baptist Bible College Choir under direction of Richard Caulkins, now on tour. Speaker will be Dr. H. O. Van Gilder, president of the College.

**How many of us stop to think Of music as a wondrous magic link With God, taking sometimes the place of prayer ... When words have failed us 'neath the weight of care. Music that knows no country, race or creed. But gives to each according to his need.

— Selected

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..Watsonville First Baptist Church has called Dr. Sam McDill of Lorimer Memorial Baptist Church of suburban Chicago, who will begin his ministry on April 16, 1961. We congratulate both pastor and church on splendid choices.

.. Pastor and Mrs. Marion F. Haight were honored by the Calvary Baptist Church of El Sobrante on March 8 upon the occasion of the 25th wedding anniversary of these good people. We join their multitude of friends in congratulations.

.. A good office secretary is required in the State CBA office in Hayward. Those interested might contact Nev. Warren Conrad, 731 "A" Street, Hayward, JE 8-3484 or LU 2-7706.

.Baptist Bible College of Denver recently elected Pastor Paul Seanor of Adams City Baptist Church as Chairman of the Board, according to Pastor Edward J. Nelson, a newly elected member of the trustees.

.." Heads Up" is the name of a new publication by Karl Prussian, former FBI undercover agent investigating Bay Area communist activities. It is filled with amazing material. P. O. Box 913, Los Altos, Calif.

.. "Bishop Pike, Unity and the Faith" is a tremendous sermon by a prominent Episcopalian leader, Canon Albert J. Du-Bois, delivered Feb. 26 at the Church of the Angels in Hollywood. Copies might be secured from Canon DuBois; 347 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

.. Bishop Pike endorses the American Civil Liberties Union, which is often charged as being a Communist front. Pacific Churchman, of March 1961 (edited Byby Pike's assistant, Canon Richard field), carries a long letter from Bishop which closes with these words,"In short, while I may disagree heartily with certain positions of the Union, time to time, I am grateful to them for their jealous concern for civil liberties and for the many important contributions they have made toward our freedoms notably in segregation cases, resistance to police brutality, and the like."

.. The English Department at the Berkeley UC campus is heavily infiltrated with professors sympathetic to Communist Party objectives. Burton White and Irving Hall, who were arrested at the riots, teach in this department. Prof. Mark Schorer and Prof. Geo. R. Stewart working herd on abolition of HCUA.

.. Senator Hugh Burns Calif. Senate Un-American Activities Committee report will be out in less than a month. Reports reaching us indicate that this amaz im g book devotes half of the report to concern over infiltration at the University of California.

..Congressman L. Mendel Rivers of South Carolina kindly mailed the Pastor a copy of the Congressional Record containing entire debate on the House Committee on March 1 with two different Eye Witness accounts by Bay Area ministers again read before the House of Representatives.

.. Remember there's blue sky behind the blackest cloud.





Sec. 34.65 (a), P.L. & R. U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 S. Séth St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 64

March 28, 1961

EVANGELICALS - BEWARE OF THE NCC TRAP

The Seattle Times of March 18 carried a boxed article entitled "Christian Disunity Source of Concern". While the merger program is being carried through on crash basis, the rift between the liberals and orthodox becomes wider and wider. Dr. James E. Wagner, co-president of the merging United Church of Christ, suggested in "Christianity Today" recently that the National Council of Churches: "Seek competent to initiate with devout and representatives of our avowedly more orthodox brethren a series of quiet, publicized, prayerful consultations aimconfidence and ed at restoring communication between those whose differing from one another is really one of degree or adherence to what all would recognize as the great Christian tradi-"differtion". He indicated that the ences are over interpretation of Pible, the sole authority of faith most Protestants". The Times said, "Dr. Wagner identified the classical orthodox group as being represented 'in the better element in such organizations as National Association of Evangelicals 1... Dr. 'We both trust the same Savior', Wagner said. 'We both call Jesus Lord'". This will be met with pleasure by New Evangelicals who have long advocated a "dialogue" with the liberals on doctrine, with the Pentecostalists on Holy Spirit, and with the cults on widening the fellowship. The basic problem between orthodox and modernist elements is not one of interpretation of Scripture, but of accepting or rejecting the trustworthiness of the Scriptures as the Word of God. God calls for separation from false prophets. Gal. 1:6-9; II Jn. 8-10.

UC ENTERTAINS ONE OF TOP COMMUNISTS

The Pastor heard Frank Wilkinson speak at UC on Mar. 22 to a crowd of 4,000, with 3,000 of them standing outside. Dean of Students, Wm. Sheppard, read a statement from Clark Kerr upholding speech", which means that Reds will continue to speak at UC. Wilkinson, architect of the S. F. Riots, was introduced by History Prof. Kenneth M. Stampp. opened with words of praise for Governor Brown and President Clark Kerr for banning his speech. He indicated that he was on his way to Atlanta to go to prison this week. The amazing part were the influences he said which brought him to this place. He came from a " conservative, republican, Methodist home Beverly Hills". He "had a wonderful mother and father who trained me in ideals of the Methodist Church and me a Methodist conscience". Three main influences upon his life: 1. A Baptist Seminar at Asilomar at which Muriel Lester spoke. 2. Father Thomas J. O'Guire RC priest from Hollywood, with whom he formed a "Citizens Housing Council". "The dean of American scholars, Alexander Meikeljohn" (applause, 25 seconds). This professor has a long record of pro-communist activities. When finished, fellow right in front popped up this question, "Are you a Communist?" He refused to answer. We saw Wm. Mandell, noted Marxist in film "Operation Abolition", standing outside on the obviously enjoying it all. The students were not all buying this. We saw applause outside except on one occasion and that a scattering of clapping. the Communists come to power, we predict that Wilkinson will be sitting in Gov. Brown's chair, if not in the White House

The Pastor met with Gov. Brown last Tuesday for 45 minutes under the TV cameras, along with several important leaders in California. The Governor had already rejected our appeal in a press conference earlier before he had heard us present appeal. He told Col. Mitchell Page, congressional medal of honor winner with us, that our boys died in Korea so that men like Wilkinson could enjoy free speech the University. He is against Communists in general, but not in particular. claimed to know nothing of Wilkinson, even though we reminded him that he was one who had done good work in exposing him while Attorney General. He was unimpressed when we laid before him a record of Red speakers at UC during his administration. ·Rishop Pike criticizes protest against Wilkinson, according to Palo Alto Times. March 23, "Bishop Pike mentioned particularly the attempt to keep a speaker from appearing at the University although he has not been declared subversive court of law".



INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

. We praise the Lord God Almighty for 5 new members Sunday: Mr. and Mrs.Kenneth M. Pemberton of Pleasant Hills come back to Foothill after three years' absence in the Air Force, by Letter from Bethlehem, Springfield, Mass. Mrs. M. Sue Knotts, comes by Letter; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Romesburg, by Letter from Highland Park Baptist, Chatanooga.

Memorial Easter lilies will be received at the Church for decoration in the auditorium next Lord's Day. The flowers should arrive by Friday.

- .. The Pastor spoke last Tuesday at Temple Baptist, Ontario as an "Eye Witness" minister before an expected capacity crowd. Pastor Bill Scott is the minister.
- ..Mrs. Emma Silbaugh ordered another 25 copies of the Pastor's report on the National Council of Churches, fordistribution in Gilman, Wisc.
- ..<u>First five S. S. departments..l.</u> Women 2. Juniors, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5.Beginners.
- .. CEFMS Missionary Frank Dobra and his wife spent Sunday evening with us before embarking on the President Cleveland for Pakistan on Tuesday noon.
- .. A special Easter offering will be received next Lord's Day for the establishment of a New Testament Church in the metropolitan area. Let us give generously so that Christ's work shall be extended.
- A delightful Easter musical concert is to be presented next Lord's Day evening by the Choir of the Western Baptist Bible College under direction of Richard Caulkins. This will be a point for the year. Dr. H. O. Van Gilder, president of WBBC, will bring the message. Let's have a great crowd.
- .. First on Sunday was the Junior League with 2. Adults, 3. Young Adults, 4. Home builders, 5. High School.
- ..Some birthdays for April..(1) Mrs.Ruth Whaley; (2) Dr. L. M. McLain; (6) Carolee Gillespie; (9) Tommy Bizal; (12) Leroy Hogue, Mrs. Leslie Morgan, Timothy Robinson, Dr. G. Archer Weniger; (13) Marjorie Mackenzie; (14) Mrs. Helen Couch, Mrs. Eleanor Gregg; (16) Mr. Tom Barber; (17) Mr. C. W. Olson; (18) Tev. Evert Johnson (19) Mrs. Ida Lindquist; (21) Mrs. Lorraine Norris; (23) Mr. T. J. Thompson; (26) Juliana Bell. If your name does not appear in this list, please indicate your birthday on the registration card..
- Dr. Carl McIntire will speak next Mon. late afternoon to a group of leaders between planes on way to Formosa where Chinese Christians want help in ridding themselves of their World Council of Churches affiliation. For reservation and information, call Rev. Geo. Moore, YEllowstone 4-2139
- .. Homebuilders elect new officers: Pres. Stan Bruning, Vice-Pres. David Fisher , Sect.-Treas. Mary Fisher, Social Chm.Sally Sue McPherson, Piano Martha Bruning, Song Leader Bob Currier.
- .. Read the Bible through. Deut. 24- Josh ua 5; John 10-16.
- . Many a church member would be scared to death, if he could only feel his spiritual pulse and find out how nearly dead he is.

daily last Monday, except Saturday and Sunday, at 7 a.m. over KBIF, at the 900 position on the dial in Fresno.

.. Pastor Eruce Parker resigned last Sunday to enter the evangelistic field in May. He did a magnificent job of founding and establishing the Orinda First Baptist Church.

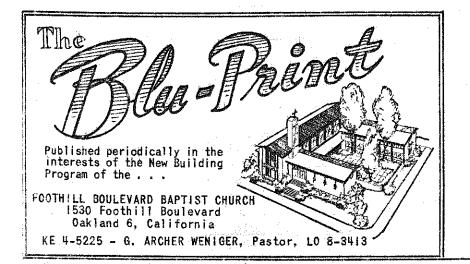
.. "Steps in Selecting a Pastor" is the title of an excellent folder just released by Central Seminary in Minneapolis, 2105 Fremont Ave. No. Minneapolis 11,

- .. Senator Hugh Burns should be addressed by Christian leaders at once for a copy of the new Senate Committee on Un-American Activities report for 1960. We understand that it deals in great measure with subversion at the University. Free to California citizens.
- ..We are shocked to learn that Eternity Magazine has announced coming articles by Dr. Euell G. Gallaher, former Berkeley resident and PSR professor with a record of pro-communist involvements. Also World Council of Churches leader, Lesslie Newbigin.
- .."800 Congregational Clergymen" is name of new book soon to be published by Church League of America, 1407 Hill Ave. Wheaton, Ill., containing record of associations with subversive enterprizes in US. Cost is \$3.00.
- .. Evangelist Tom Fair holds meetings at Elmhurst Baptist Church April 2 to 9. Let's pray for this good church and the meetings.
- ..Dr. Walter A. Pegg resigned recently from Metropolitan Baptist of Washington, D.C. to become pastor of Magnolia Ave. Baptist, Riverside, a work five years old.

..Northwestern observes Dr. W. B.Riley's Centennial with a Founder's Fellowship Dinner on April 11, at the Pick-Nicollet Hotel with Dr. Wilbur Smith of Fuller as speaker.

Pastor Kenton F. Beshore, pastor of Oceanside First Baptist Church, has been called to pastorate of Beth Eden Baptist of Denver and has accepted. This is the largest Baptist church of the Rocky Mountain region. He is a trustee of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary. No finer selection could have been made by a great church.

- ..<u>Dr. Monroe Parker</u> will deliver the Baccalaureate at Bob Jones University on May 28.
- .. Ministers CBA State Retreat, Mission Springs, April 10 to 12.
- .. Seminary Trustees meeting, Monday, Apr. 10 at 10 a.m. at Mission Springs.
- ..Free packets of 35 documents relating to film "Operation Abolition", HCUA hearings, and Communism in the Bay area are mailed free to leaders from this office by sending 25¢ postage.
- .. A new offset press would be of great help in this office in duplicating important documents at high speed. Such a machine would cost \$1500. Friends are invited to pray about this.
- .. The Pastor spoke at Orinda Forum last Tuesday evening on "The National Council of Churches" to an appreciative audience



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 65

April 4, 1961

BERKELEY BAPTIST PROFESSORS JOIN LEFT WING COMPLAINT AGAINST MOTORCADE

The San Francisco Chronicle of March 31 carried a letter to the editor signed by five ABC leaders, including two professors of the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, complaining about the spontaneous Baptist-led 100 car motorcade to Sacramento on March 21 protesting the appearance of Communist Frank Wilkinson at the University of California on March 22. The 300 marchers on the Capitol were led by Dr. Curtis Nims of San Francisco Baptist, Pastor George Moore of Walnut Creek First Baptist and Dr. G. Archer Weniger of Foothill Blvd. Baptist, Oakland. They strongly objected to the appearance of the "architect" of the San Francisco Riots and a top Communistagent in the US, enjoying a platform of honor at a tax-supported institution. The motorcade, a highly successful venture, protested directly to legislative leaders and to Gov. Brown directly against using tax dollars for Red subversion. In sense was it a restriction of academic freedom, but a protest against academic treason. The professors W. John Minter and Douglas L. Saxby, joined by D. Peck, Richard M. Johnes (ABC Evangelism) and Feland Meadows (ABHMS Representative) stated, "Some Baptists, who lay claim to the same religious heritage as those who led the recent cavalcade to that Sacramento, are deeply disturbed they have so soon forgotten their debtedness to this heritage ... Baptists, when aware of their heritage, have always refused to force the conscience of one to deny the right of all sides be heard - even those with whom they heartily disagree". We remind the professors that Communism is not another legitimate viewpoint in the public forum of ideas, but treason against the very liberties and constitutional guarantees behind which they hide from prosecution. We wonder what ABC churches think of their defense of Frank Wilkin-

..Bishop Pike's heartwarming testimony on the Damascus turnpike is given in Coronet, April 1961, "I chose as a young mn, to leave the church in which I was born and raised. I became an agnostic, believing in no consciously accepted creda Then, after further study and maturity (as I now see it) I joined (Cont'd p. 2)

"THE RIGHT TO BE AN ATHEIST"

Bishop James Pike shook the theological world again in the April Coronet zine with an article on this subject. It might be hard to find Communists more concern for rights of atheists. He states: "There is no such thing as an beatheist. But there are people who lieve they are atheists, and they as much right to their 'religion' other believers. They are of positive benefit to the church. What is there are many atheists within the churches ... Many atheists within the churches? The answer to each question yes, I believe, and this belief indicates why I am concerned about the protection of the rights of atheists ... More admirable, and useful to the cause sound religion, is the articulate, self-conscious atheist. His concern with fundamental issues is important and what he has to say to the 'religious' is important ... Atheists are good for churchmen because they are a challenge to too small a God. What is a god? A focus of aspiration and meaning ... In my ecclesiastical life I have met many 'Christians' who, when it came right down it, couldn't care less about what their faith really involved". One Episcopalian wrote to the Pastor last week, saying , "How long, O Lord, how long"?

SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11:00 a.m. — "PETER'S DENIAL OF CHRIST"
Exposition from Mark's Gospel
G. Archer Woniger

7:00 p.m. - "BEHOID THE MAN"
Walter Lindquist

.. Our Visitation.. There can be no substitute for this primal passion of the Christian individual and of the Christian church. Without it the ministry becomes formal, the church becomes cold, the world indifferent. A passionless ministry can never arouse a cold church, and a cold church can never witness convincingly to an indifferent world. The Christian church today needs a revival of praying, preaching, and personal testimony to the intent of reaching and winning the lost to a living faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. — J. E. Conant in "Every-Member Evangelism".

4.4.6 0,72.6 12.6 12.6

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

.. Mission cheques totalling \$2,529.58 were sent out from the Church Office this week to fifteen missionary objectives: CBFMS, CBHMS, CBF, CBA of America, CBA of Northern California, Western Baptist Seminary, Western Baptist Bible College, San Francisco Baptist Seminary, Baptist Bible College of Denver, Central Baptist Seminary of Mpls., Pillsbury Baptist College, leased Time Education, Valley Church the Air, Open Door Mission, Moses Sabina. .. The Ordinance of the Lord's Supper will be observed next Lord's Day morning with the Pastor officiating, assisted by Deacons.

.. Notice of Advisory Board recommendation to the church.. On April 12 the will vote on an offer to purchase property adjacent to the church, being made available for 30 days.

.. Thursday Visitation Program, 7-9 p. m . refreshment and report hour at 9 p.m. Contributions through the church.. Sophie Jensen, Mr. and Mrs. Finis Lyles, Mrs. Jucille Watkins, Howard Rainey, <u>ita L. Fain, Bernice Lee.</u>

Annual election of the Church and adoption of the Budget next Wednesday, Apr. 12. at 7 p.m.

We thank the following for the Easter lilies which beautified the Church Sunday: Mrs. Helen Roberts, The Moore Family, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Thompson, Miss Gertrude Davidson, Mrs. Nora Holley, Frs. Sophie Jensen, Gertie Sinz, Mrs. Lawlyes, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler, Marilyn Prang, Mrs. Karl Schneider.
..Read the Bible through..Joshua 6-21;

John 17-Acts 2.

.. CBA Minister's Retreat, April 10-12. at Mission Springs.

The <u>Budget Committee</u> of the Church will meet Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in the church office. This Committee is composed of: Melvin Buckingham, Richard Butler, Clarence Hallert, Finis Lyes, Estelle wart.

. Bishop Donald H. Tippett in a letter of Feb. 27, 1961 to Grace Methodist Church , Stockton, solidly backs their Marxist pastor, "I have been delighted with the reports of the progress you are making as a church under his leadership, in I continue to have full confidence". Pastor Jack McMichael has been identified by several people under oath before sponsible government agencies as being a Communist.

•• A Prescription for you.. If you are patient, sit down quietly and talk Job. If you are just strongheaded, go and see Moses. If you are getting kneed, take a good look at Elijah. weak-Ιſ there is no song in your heart, listen to David. If you are a policy man, read Daniel. If you are getting sordid, spend a while with Isaiah. If you are getting cold, absorb some of the love of John, the beloved disciple. If you faith is below par, read Paul. If you are getting lazy, watch James. If you are losing sight of the future, climb up the stairs of Revelation and get a glimpse of the promised - Author Unknown.

. Fishop Pike's testimony cont'd .. Episcopal Church, left the practice the law and in due course was ordained an Episcopal priest".

FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

... <u>Pardon for a communist</u>... According "Americans on Guard" paper, Gov. Edmund G. Brown in December issues a pardon, among others, to Bernard Lusher, who was listed as a member of the Sc. Calif.Dist. of the Communist Party.

.. "Americans on Guard" is name of a new monthly paper of 12 pages which freedom loving citizen should have. Send a donation of at least \$3.00 and you will receive at least 12 issues: 105 E. 18th St., Costa Mesa, Calif.

..Dr. Carl McIntire can now be heard daily, Monday through Friday, over KPER Gilroy, Calif. at 10:30 a.m. at 1290 on the dial

Lakeport CBA Church Dedication this Sunday at 3:30 p.m. according to Pastor Al Kunkel. We congratulate on this historic and wonderful occasion. Bruce Parker and Bill Goodwin begin special meetings on this day. We are told that the building is lovely.

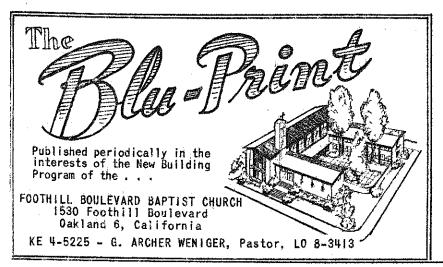
.. The Pastor spoke at Ontario Temple Ba-ptist Church last Tuesday at a great patriotic rally sponsored by the three pastorates of Wm. Scott, Paul Harvey, and Robt. Dennis. 700 attended, according to Brother Scott. Dr. Weniger answered questions from the floor after showing "0peration Abolition" film.

.. Manor Baptist Church Easter offering was devoted to the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, amounting to \$125 according to Pastor Glen Roades, who is a Seminary Trustee. Some of our good former members are leaders in this Church: The Phil-Addison Lewises, Robert Stanleys, ip Bethels, Naomi Koett, John Haubners, Harold Wons and Mrs. Betty Schuler.

..Dr. Robert B. Munger joined PSR professors Anderson, Fitch, Otwell and scores of others, in public support of Rev. Roy Nichols for the Berkeley School Board in their crucial election this week. Every behind leftwing faction in Berkeley is Nichols.

.. Simpson Bible College Choir under ssell J. Marshall brought the music the Mt. Davidson Sunrise service sponof sored by the San Francisco Council Churches. This is the Christian and Missionary Alliance Bible College.

Semin-..Dr. John F. Walvoord of Dallas ary wrote the Pastor on Mar. 30: assure you that at Dallas Seminary Me take a firm stand against any form theistic evolution including the 80 called threshold evolution. We believe in the absolute and immediate creation of both Adam and Eve according tc scriptural record". A good statement from the president of the largest evangelical graduate seminary in the world. ver at the SF Riots, rebukes the Christian Century in a letter in the April 5, issue, in which he says "...What is the House Un-American Activities Committee,? It is the US Congress in action. That s what it is ... Let's get back on track of respect for law and order, not lose our heads in emotional reaction to a certain situation and thereby two unforgiveable things: give support and cover to a small group of subversives and at the same time show childish disregard of the US Congress".



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.

U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMITNO. 2251

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 66

April 11, 1961

DEBATE OF THE HOUR IN FRESNO MAY 1

Dr. Robert Moon, leftist minister Fresno First Methodist Church has accepted the challenge of Dr. Curtis Nims of San Francisco First Baptist Church to a public debate at Fresno Civic auditorium on Monday, May 1 on the question - "Resolved: That the film 'Operation Abolition' is an authentic account of events that transpired and the motives behind those events". This should bring the largest crowd Fresno has seen years to the Civic Auditorium. The Pastor plans to be present, along with other "eye-witness ministers". Mr. will be at a certain disadvantage inasmuch as he was not at the hearings, while Dr. Nims was present.

BAY AREA CBA ASS'N FRIDAY IN FREMONT

Pastor Kenneth I. Smith and Irvington Calvary Baptist Church are hosts to the CBA Ass'n. on Friday, April 14, with sessions morning, afternoon and evening. Lee Toms of Sacramento speaks in the evening, with Dr. Roy Austin bringing Associational sermon at 2 p.m. Missionary Wm. F. Hunter speaks at 11:30 a.m. Bruce Rogers of Fresno speaks to the men.Christian Education will be the emphasis of the day. Let's have several carloads attending from our Church. Pastor Eugene Petersen is moderator. A nursery will be provided for small children.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

ll a.m. — <u>PTHE GRACE OF CHRIST</u>"

7 p.m. — "CHRISTIAN RESPONSIBILITY AS A CITIZEN"

This promises to be one of the Pastor's important sermons of the year and we invite a large attendance.

GRAND GOSPEL MUSIC
8:15 p.m. — Singspiration Fellowship

..Pastor Clarence Green of Beirut is leading in the founding of a New Testament Baptist Church in Jerusalem. He recently held revival meetings there."We have already rented a room in which we are holding services until we can get better situated in better premises". Money should be sent to Box 3175, Beirut, Lebanon, to start this church.

MODERNIST THEOLOGIAN AT BERKELEY SEMINARY

Dr. Geo. A. Buttrick, one of the leading unbelivers among high churchmen in the US, spoke at Berkeley Baptist Divinity School on March 21, 1961 according to the local press. He holds that the OT contains myths and legends. Concerning a life beyond, "But we do not know - except by an invincible surmise. Why pretend we do? Some of us, being so stituted that we are happy in our 'wild lone, do not wish to know. We suspect life might be desperately prosaic if we knew". -P. 284 "Christian Faith and Modern Doubt". About God he states, on P. 18 in "Great Themes of the Christian Faith" — "Jesus ... had done nothing to incur God's wrath. And if God dealt with Him as if he were a sinner and the greatest sinner, then we must say of God (as a cynical Frenchman did say of the of these penal theologies), 'Your God is my Devil'". This is shocking in light of II Cor. 5:21; Isa. 53: 6,10.

CANON BYFIELD AT GOOD FRIDAY SERVICE

The Executive assistant of Bishop Pike, Canon Richard Byfield, who addressed the student rioters in Union Square on May 12, 1960, spoke good Friday at Episcopal Church of our Savior in Mill Valley, his home parish. From notes taken by a parishioner: "Began with the 'reasonable belief' that Judas was actually a 'revolutionary! who came from a 'revolutionary town'. He continued to say it 'is also reasonable to believe that Judas, being a revolutionary went along with Christ and then became frustrated because he had not delcared himself King and overthrown the Roman rule, and that Palm Sunday, when he failed to do this, was the final frustration that caused him to betray the Lord'. He then moved quickly international politics and referred one of the poets who said it might well be that the world would 'end in a whimper instead of a blast!. And he finally what a terrible thing it be 'if we caused the end of the world by failing to try harder to get along with the Russians and other countries . this point he ended the first meditation and we left promptly".

.. Christians are like tea: their real strength is not drawn out until they get into hot water.

4 = 10 e 1

Read the Fible through. Joshua 22 - Judges 13; Acts 3-9.

New Sunday School members .. Paul Romesburg - Men; Mrs. Hazel Fox, Mrs. Knotts, Women; Buddy Hatfield and Morton - Juniors.

Contributions through the church office: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Gilbertson, Mrs. Anita Fain, Mrs. Vernon Jacobs, Mr. Mrs. Wm. F. Hunter, Mrs. Sophie Jensen, Mrs. Lucille Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. Finis Lyles, Howard Rainey and Bernice Lee.

.. Christians - Beware of Liberal ministers running for local school board and city council elections. This matter of ministers operating out of their realm is serious. The Communist Party ordered participation in local city council and school board elections a few months ago. . Rev. Eugene Wolf, running for city council seat, is a director of NAACP, a paid representative of the Social Action department of the Cakland Council of Churches. He has the support of all leftwing elements. We understand radio commentator John K. Chapel endorses his opponent, Robt. V. McKeen.

The Church Choir elects officers.. Pres. - Mrs. Ila Pemberton, I Vice Pres. - Clarence Hallert, II Vice-Pres. -Evelyn Moore, Sect-Treas. - Barbette Williamson Radio - Marjorie Mackenzie, Librarian Betty Brown.

. Food Shower for the Hunters . . at Singspiration, April 16, sponsored by WMS. No canned fruit or sugar needed. Tickets for Mother-and-Daughter Banquet on May 12 at \$1.50 each may be secured. <u>Visitation Program</u>..Thursday, 7-9 p.m.

. The Two Prayers .. Last night my little boy confessed to me Some childish wrong, and, kneeling at my knee, He prayed, with tears, "Dear God, make me a Like daddy, wise and strong; I'm you can." Then, while he slept, sure 1 knelt beside his bed, Confessed my sins, and prayed, with low bowed head, "O God, make me a child, like my child here - Pure, guileless, trusting Thee with faith sincere."

Let us therefore come boldly unto throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time need. - Heb. 4:16....Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on Lord. - Psalm 27:14.

.An outstanding statement by Dr. Chas. Poling, pastor of 2,500 member Phoenix First Presbyterian Church, delivered against the National Council of Churches before a packed house on Feb. 12, is available in printed form: 5¢ each or \$1.50 per 100: Committee of Chr. Laymen, Box 389, Phoenix, Arizona, attempt to protect the communists Christian their advocacy of force and violence to overthrow the Government, replacing the American flag with a Red flag".

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..<u>A new seminary in the East</u>..We congratulate our New Jersey CBA brethren considering formation of a new seminary in the great population center East. The CBA has no institution higher learning beyond the Mississippi We trust that good feeling will attend the formation of this new school. They will need prayer.

.. "Ecumenical Folly" is the 32-page booklet written by our Pastor and published by the Sword of the Lord (Box 420, Wheaton), containing the latest critique of the National Council of Churches. We have several hundred available in our church office at 15¢ per copy or \$12.50 per loo.

..Dr. Wm. A. Ashbrook, noted IFCA leader in Columbus, ordered 500 more copies recently. He originally ordered 1000. Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Knotts of Ormond Beach Fla. ordered five copies also.

... The American Baptist Union holds 42nd annual meeting on Friday with message by Dr. Boyce Van Osdel, liberal minister at Oakland First Baptist. Participating on the program are: Dr. Woodrow Rood of Melrose and Dr. F. D. Haynes of San Francisco Third Baptist. Haynes is listed on page 54 of "660 Baptist Clergymen" with 7 leftwing activities. It would be more accurate place it at about 70.

**Mrs. Stanley I. Stuber, is main speaker at ABC House Party at Mt. Herman, May 17 to 24, Her husband is associated 14 Front listings in "660 Baptist Clergymen" (\$3.00 from Conservative Baptist Fellowship, 2561 No. Clark, Chicago 14). .. SW Regional NAE Convention, April at Aimee Semple McPherson's Angelus Temple, with evening banquet at liberal First Congregational Church. ABC leaders, Dr. Harold Fickett and Dr. Mayberry, will bring major addresses.

.. The North End Bible Church, 7758 Earl Ave., NW, Seattle, voted on Mar. 24 affiliate become a Baptist Church and with the CBA. Chas. M. Lemmex, trustee of our San Francisco Baptist Seminary, is the new pastor. We do not know more capable young pastor.

. Martin Luther King, recent Oakland visitor, who is listed in "660 Clergymen" with seven pro-communist listings, was fined \$25 and given a suspended six months jaul sentence at hard laone of bour on Friday. This is but several arrests of King, some of have been for deliberate disobedience of the law.

. . Governor E. G. Brown's appointment of Wm. Roth as a new Re ent of the University is in line with leftwing political debts. Roth, an American Civil ties Union trustee, formerly served ACLU treasurer. In the Congressional Report No. 22900, 71st Congress, Jan. 17, 1931: "The American Civil Liberties Union is closely affiliated with the munist movement in the US, and 90% of its efforts are on behalf of communists who come into difficulty the law. It claims to stand for speech, free press and free assembly; but it is quite apparent that the main function of the ACLU is to (across

Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 67

<u> April 18, 1961</u>

CHRISTIAN CENTURY JOINS COMMUNIST PARTY IN DEFENSE OF COMMUNIST FRANK WILKINSON

The nation's leading liberal religious weekly came out strongly for allowing Frank Wilkinson to speak at the University on Mar. 22. The April 12 issue said, in an editorial, "FREE SPEECH CALIFORNIA ... Objections to the appearance of Frank Wilkinson on the campus of the University of California at Berkeley gave Governor Edmund G. Brown occasion to champion freedom of speech and to denounce political extremists of the right and the left ... Opposition to Wilkinson's appearance was organized and led by Baptist ministers ... Meanwhile leaders of the opposition announce that they will present legislation to the California assembly to limit the right of student groups to invite speakers to college campuses ... But the opposition is resolute and formidable". The last statement is true. The issue was never free speech, for Wilkinson could speak anywhere wished off campus. The issue was whether a convicted Communist should be honored on the property of a tax-supported stitution. The Christian Century in its current campaign to destroy the Committee on Un-American Activities and to discredit the film "Operation Abolition" is emerging as one of the greatest assets which the Communist Party has in the USA. Editors-at-large include: Bishop James Pike, Dr. Theo. Gill of San Anselmo Presbyterian Seminary, Martin Lu-San ther King, and Fosdick Pastor, Dr. Robert McCracken.

THE PASTOR'S SERMON SUBJECTS

ll a.m. — "PILATE ON TRIAL"

Exposition from Mark's Gospel

7 p.m. — "VIEWS OF HIS COMING"

9:45 a.m. — Ten S. S. Departments Kyle Pemberton, Supt.

6:00 p.m. — Eight Training Leagues
Ray Harper, Director

"Seminar for Victory over Communism" on April 22, at 9:00 a.m. until 9:00 p. m. at Morris Daley Auditorium, San Jose State College Campus, San Jose, sponsored by "Students Against Communism". This is very strategic.

.. "He tested me ere He entrusted me".

UNITARIAN VISITING LECTURER AT BERKELEY BAPTIST DIVINITY SCHOOL

In answer to an ABC member protesting Dr. Georgia Harkness as 1961 summer professor at the Divinity School, President Ralph Johnson wrote this letter: "As you know Dr. Harkness is especially good in the field of Contemporary Theology. We have had her give lectures on logical positivism, neo-orthodoxy, liberalism, fundamentalism, and discussing the books of such people as Tillich, Bultmann, Ferre, Neibuhr, and others. As you also know, she is the author of several books. This summer we have invited her to speak the art of writing a book, getting it published, and other matters related the craft of writing. I hesitate to write of her theology because we never had occasions to exchange confessions of faith. Having read some of her books and having heard her lecture, feel she accepts the basic New Testament statement of faith, "Jesus Christ, Lord and Saviour". I am just sorry that you cannot sit down and visit with her personally about faith and doctrine. some areas I am sure you would agree, and in others disagree; but through for a all you sould find appreciation Christian personality." Dr. Harkness has 28 listings in the Circuit Rider's book, "6000 Educators".

DR. GEORGIA HARKNESS ON DEITY OF CHRIST

In her book "Understanding the Christian Faith", page 74, this Pacific School professorstates, "The main question about the doctrine of the Trinity lies in what we mean by Christ. If one believes what has been said earlier in this chapter about Jesus Christ as the supreme revelation of God and the Saviour of men, will affirm belief in Christ as the of God. This does not mean that Jesus was God. It means that His life was so filled with the character and power they God that when men have seen Him, have seen the Father". Among the times she spoke at Berkeley First Presbyterian Church, according to Church Bulletins — July 17, 1960; October 26, 19 60: November 22, 1960.
.. The World Council of Churches has two known and identified Communists on its Central Committee: Lojos Veto of Hungary and Jan Chabada of Czechoslovakia.

- ..Mr. and Mrs. <u>William H. Piper</u> responded last Sunday morning confessing their faith, with a desire for baptism.
- ..Read the Bible through..Judges 14 I Samuel 4; Acts 10 16.
- Adult League elects officers..Pres. -Howard Robinson; Vice-Pres. William Naber; Secretary-Treas. Ellen Bishop; Social Committee Hazel Gillespie, chm., Sophie Jensen, Edythe Rectoris; Missionary Committee Ozellah Buckingham, chm. Edith Johnson; Song Leader Nora Holley Pianist Christine Roesch.
- .. Financial Purpose cards are now being offilled by members and leaders our Church indicating the minimum amount each one desires to dedicate to the Lord in commitment toward our Church Budget adopted last Wednesday. It was a pleasure to see scores step forward to lav their cards on the Communion Table. Lord expects every officer, deacon, trustee, chairman, counselor, S. S. teacher committeeman and member to show a higher degree of love and loyalty than ever before shown.
- .." Ecumenical Folly"..the latest report on the National Council of Churches, written by our Pastor with important documentation, published by the Sword of the Lord, available at \$12.50 per 100 booklets (32 pages). H. A. Rocklitz of Eureka ordered 100 this week.
- .. Contributions through the church office: Mr. and Mrs. Martin Blake, Mr. and Mrs. D. V. Tope, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. F. Hunter, Mrs. Joan Chamberlin.
- .. First five S. S. departments..l. Women 2. Junior, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. Beginners.
- .. The Training Leagues .. 1. High School "Lifebuilders", 2. Adults, 3. Young Adults, 4. Juniors, 5. Homebuilders.
- .. Right Hand of Fellowship was given the following new members on April 9 by Pemthe Pastor: Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth berton, Mr. Paul Romesburg, Mrs. M. Knotts, Mr. and Mrs. James Lykins James, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Loren Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Currier, Billy Silva, Marjorie Mackenzie, Roy Windom, Hoffman, Jo-Ann Bonforno, Suzette Elbert. .. A Food Shower was given for our retured Congo missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. F. Hunter, on Sunday evening at Singsp-
- brought in.

 .. The Pastor has been invited to speak in Tulsa, Okla. on August 6 at the National Convention for the Christian Crusade as an "Eye Witness" of the San Francisco riots. Other speakers: Rep. Francis Walter, Broadcaster Fulton Lewis Jr., Commentator Paul Harvey, Tom Ander-

iration, with substantial amount

son and others.

- .. Canon Richard Byfield, Pike's assistant and speaker at student rioter's Union Square Rally in 1960, appeared on April 10 before the Assembly Criminal Procedure Committee to wipe out capital punishment. Capital punishment is 'immoral and destructive to our way of life', he said. Tribune 4-11-61.
- . <u>Jesus said</u>, "I am the way, the truth and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. John 14:6,

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..The capital punishment abolition campaign, stimulated by Communist and left-wing groups, comes to a head in Sacramento this week. Write or wire your assemblymen and senators to uphold the present laws. Scriptures bearing upon capital punishment include: Gen. 9: 6; Ex. 21:2; Lev. 24:17-20; Num. 35:21; and Acts 25:11; Rom. 13:4.

.Bishop James Pike joined Rabbi J. P. Glaser in a widely publicized telegram to the legislature calling for abolition of capital punishment. "We oppose capital punishment because it violates the sacredness of human life ... fails to deter people from crimes of violence and even encourages some warped and twisted personalities to take human life". It is amazing that the Bishop had no twinges of conscience over the Castro executions no public statements on slaughter of millions in China, but he pleaded with Gov. Brown for Chessman.

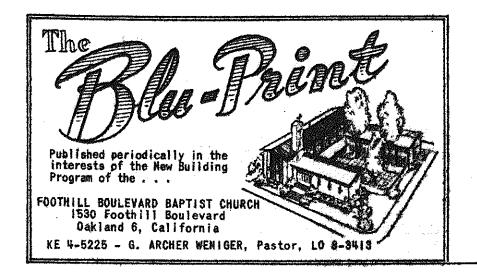
..Burton White, UC faculty member arrested during S. F. riots of last May, is still drawing taxpayer's money on the UC English Dept. faculty. Protest letters to Pres. Clark Kerr, Berkeley, from taxpayers will have influence. He is the leading public figure against HCUA and the film "Operation Abolition".

..Dr. and Mrs. Robert Dennis celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday at Community Baptist Church, 1355 W. 5 th St., Ontario, California.

.. Herb Caen, writer for the left-wing San Francisco Chronicle, was challenged Dr. Joost Sluis to a public debate "No American can be neutral toward Communism", as a result of a despicable ticle in his column of Mar. 29: " The HUAC film 'Operation Abolition', which, surprisingly, hasn't been nominated for an Oscar in the Best Editing division was shown to a big crowd in Livermore the other night - and a shambles it was .Mayor Robert Patterson slipped slightly (I assume) and introduced it as ! Operation Abortion'. And City Mgr. William ness introduced the principal speaker. a pro-Committee man named Dr. Joost Sluis as 'Just Slush', which may very well be the way it's pronounced. Dr. Sluis said a lot of fascinating things, but none more so than this: 'Communists are for more so than this: all the things we all want and They find out what the people want get it for them, in order to come into power over them'. Sounds simple. Maybe we ought to try it."

..Free <u>literature</u> available for distribution in any quantity from M. G. Lowman 110 Gov't. Place, Cincinnati 2, Ohio:all by J. Edgar Hoover — 1. "Communist Target — Youth"; 2. "One Nation's Response to Communism"; 3. "Analysis of 17 th Communist Convention"; 4. Reprint from "Christianity Today".

..Frank Wilkinson, top communist agent in US who was "architect" of the San Francisco riots, was honored at a rally on April 7 at Asbury Methodist Church in Washington, DC along with Communist Frank Braden, on their way to Atlanta prison to serve one year for contempt of Congress conviction.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 68

April 25, 1961

"BAY MINISTERS BACK DEATH PENALTY"

This is the headline of a story in Oakland Tribune of April 20, 1961, p. 32 "Fourteen Tay Area ministers and educators headed by an Oakland pastor sent a joint statement in support of capital punishment to every member of the state Assembly and Senate. Dr. G.Archer Weniger of Foothill Boulevard Baptist Church said today the group wanted counteract a vocal opposition to capital punishment which seems to be emerging from liberal ministers. Two bills capital punishment are before the Assembly. One calls for abolition $ext{of}$ death penalty; the other proposes a four year moratorium on death sentences. Six Eastbay ministers are among signers of the statement. They include Rev. Donald Watson of Elmhurst Baptist Church in Oakland. The statement urges legislators 'strongly that you vote against any bill which would in any way weaken the present laws on capital punishment. It Eiblical grounds. Dr. Weniger said the group wanted to support law enforcement officials who favor retaining punishment. Other Eastbay signers of the statement are Dr. H. O. VanGilder, president of Western Baptist Bible College, El Cerrito; the Rev. Harry Twining, Riverview Drive Baptist Church, Pittsburg; the Rev. Chester A. Hallberg, Bethany Eaptist Church, Livermore; and the Rev. Kenneth Bowen, Eible Baptist Church, Vallejo. The rest are from San Francisco, Monterey, West Sacramento, Agnew and Sunnyvale. Among them are Dean William G. Bellshaw of the San Francisco Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. Weniger's brother, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger of Hamilton Square Baptist Church in San Francisco."

DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME IN EFFECT SUNDAY

The instructions are simple: 1. Set your clock ahead one hour Saturday night. 2. Go to bed one hour earlier on Saturday night. 3. Get up one hour earlier on Sunday. 4. Be at Sunday School bright and early with an intelligent smile on your face. Don't come at 11 a.m. expecting to attend Sunday School, and don't come at noon expecting to hear the Pastor preach!

.. He putteth forth His own sheep.Jn.10:4

SPRING BANQUET OF THE SEMINARY -MAY 6

The beautiful new dining room of the fabulous Kaiser Center overlooking Third Merritt will be the scene of the Annual Spring Banquet for the San Francisco Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary on Saturday, May 6, 1961 at 6: 15 p.m. Tickets are now available at a relatively low price of \$2.50, with reservations either with your Pastor or at the Seminary. (PRospect 6-8082). After a delicious meal prepared by the Manning chefs, the ontire group will then retire to the private Kaiser auditorium on the second floor for the program. This is appointed one of the most beautifully rooms we have ever seen. The speaker for the occasion will be Evangelist Edward J. Nelson of Denver, a Seminary trustee, and one of the most respected men in the CBA. The occasion will give friends of of the Seminary a chance to visit one the great skyscrapers of the world largest building west of Chicago. several can visit the roof gardens of acres where 30 foot high trees are growing five stories above ground. The Saturday date was chosen so as not to conflict with local church schedules, also to enable people from a distance to drive in. The banquet will be to 410 people, so friends are asked write in at once for reservations.

EPISCOPALIAN LAYMEN APPEAL TO PIKE

A letter of appeal to Bishop Pike the "Episcopalians for the Faith" sent last week to 2,000 leaders diocese and to everyone of the 120 Bishops in the US. The Examiner of April 23 quoted the open letter: "We are appalled, for we find in your article teachings which indicate you hold no doctrine of the church, of redemption, of the Trinity, or of the Scriptures. fact, we question if you do indeed regard yourself as our Protestant Episcopal Bishop or rather as some ecumenical skeptic". The Tribune of April 22 reported the letter: "We prayed that the outrage and anguish that greeted the first pearance of your article might in way change your thinking. Now with the article's republication, you seem no longer to plead a private case and privilege of personal freedom, but (Contid p. 2) teach and to spread



- .. Read the Bible through.. I Samuel 5-20; Acts 17-23.
- .. Foothill softball team will play Castro Valley Trinity Baptist Church on April 28, 7:00 p.m. at Bret Harte Field, 1099 E. St., Hawyard.
- ..Mrs. Ruth Eddy, former member passed away on April 16 (1879-1961) with funeral last Thursday and burial in Brookings S. D. The Pastor attended the funeral, which was conducted by her son-in-law, Rev. Chester Cording, of Somerton, Ariz.
 ..The Ordinance of Believer's Raptism will be administered by the Pastor next Sunday evening for new Christians. Those who wish to obey Christ in this act are asked to come forward Sunday morning.

Musical Rally of all Leagues next Sunday at 6 p.m. with Raymond L. Harper directing the Rally. Since this is a wonderful opportunity for express ion by our up-coming musical talent, this meeting will hold considerable interest for young and old alike. It will be held in the Main Auditorium.

- .. Two new S. S. teachers were formally installed in the High School Department Sunday with Supt. Kyle Pemberton and Dept. Supt. Walter Lindquist participating Mrs. Arlene Pemberton will teach the 3rd Year Girls and Marilyn Prang will teach the 2nd Year Girls.
- .. The new Board of Ushers will meet Friday at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Chairman Richard Butler, 10523 Voltaire Ave., Oakland. This will be a time for organization and discussion of responsibilities.
 .. The new S.S. Supt., Kenneth Pemberton will visit every one of the ten departments this coming Sunday morning to meet the teachers and students, accompanied

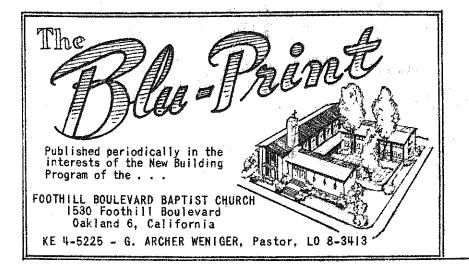
by his predecessor. THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m... "FACING THE CRUCIAL QUESTION"

- 7 p.m... "THE COST OF CONFESSION"
 .."Communism on the Map" will be shown
 Tues. May 2, 7:30 p.m. at Leamington Hotel. \$1.00 will cover refreshments.
- .. Excellent free <u>literature</u> on the struggle with Communism may be secured from Coast Federal Savings, 855 South Hill St Los Angeles 14, Calif.
- ..A faithful Sunday School teacher, when asked the secret of success in winning his pupils to Christ, answered: "I just keep shelling my pod of p's. I Pray, Plan, Prepare, Pour Out and Pull In".Not bad!
- ..John Wesley said, "If I had three hundred men who feared nothing but God, hated nothing but sin, and were determined to know nothing among men but Jesus Christ and Him crucified, I would set the world on fire". This world needs Godly men.
- ..<u>S.S.</u> <u>Visitation pays off..</u> A cartain fellow, upon meeting a lovely girl, decided to do some heavy courting by mail. So he bought 365 post cards and for one year sent her a love letter each day. Every day, for 365 days, she received a card from him. At the end of 12 months she got married. But she married the postman. It was visitation that paid off.
- .. In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .. "Students Associated Against Totalitarianism" is name of UC campus organization to fight subversion and influence of the Communist fascists. Victor Winkel is the chairman, Box 784, Berkeley 1, California.
- ..Pastoral changes..Loren Eastman is now pastor of Evangelical Baptist, Monterey. Charles Garrett has resigned the First Baptist Church of Tracy after several years of service.
- Dr. Carl McIntire broadcasts daily over KJAX, 5000 watts, at Santa Rosa, each morning at 6 a.m. beginning this week. Turn to 1150 on the dial.
- ..Dr. Clark Kerr, who is reported to be frightened by an aroused citizentry because of Communist speakers on the UC campus, is quoted in the SF Examiner of April 22, "I would like to make it plain that the University of California does not hire Communists, that Communists are not allowed to have positions of any kind. This is our policy now, has been our policy and will continue to be our policy".
- .. The Berkeley Baptist Divinity School annual budget is \$360,000. This is quite a sum.
- ..Former President of American Baptist Convention, K. S. Latourette of Yale, wrote a book "The American Record in the Far East". This book was banned from overseas libraries of US Information Service by order of the Attorney General in 1953, along with some of Langston Hughes' works. See Chronicle of June 22, 1953.
- .. The light goes out.. The massive Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, built in 1927 at a cost of \$1,250.000, and which grew to a peak enrollment of 2,000, including J. D. Rockerfeller, Sr., disbanded in 1956 with 75 members. It is now extinct with the building to be torn down for a parking lot. JDR, Sr. gave \$250,000 for construction and JDR, Jr. gave \$245,000 in 1934 to save it from foreclosure. This is a monument to modernism.
- .. Outlawing the Communist Party.. Calif. Congressmen H. Allen Smith has submitted a bill No. HR 2302. Write your Congressman supporting it, should it reach the floor of the House.
- EPIS. LAYMEN APIEAL TO PIKE (CONT'D) untraditional views and curious opinions ... We are anxious because we see our Church dismantled, our traditions denied and our faith attacked by our chief pastor ... We should remain a faithful people, with a faithful Bishop, that the now gether we be a rock to save separated ones and the salvation those drowning in a sea of agnostic secularism. For this we need an Apostolic and Christian pastor, mindful of all his people and their historic faith, and we beg you to become this pastor". It was Bishop signed by four East Bay laymen. Pike retorted, according to the Examiner "Now that at least four of this have emerged from their former anonymity, we are in a position as their Bishop to divisive admonish them to cease their tactics". But Bishop, don't you believe in free speech?



Sec. 34.65 (e), P.L. & R. U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

May 2,1961

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII NO. 69

COLORADO CBA BRETHREN SPLIT OVER DENVER SEMINARY POSITION AND POLICY

STATE SENATE CHAPLAIN EDWARD L. PEET PRESIDES AT COMMUNIST FRONT MEETING

The Communist "People's World" of 29, 1961 (latest issue) reports: Francisco - Two campaigns were projected by the Northern California Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born at its eighth annual testimonial Friday (April 21) ... 175 persons last gathered for the affair at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel ... The Rev. Edward L. Poet, chairman of the testimonial, expressed a general concern for the U.S. action Cuba". Three persons, noted for procommunist activities were honored. collection of \$745 was received. front group is listed in an official US Gov't. book, "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" and is cited by the Att. General of the US as "Cited as subversive and Communist". "One the oldest auxilliaries of the Communist Party in the United States". The Guide continues, "To defend the cases of communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far Communist beyond the confines of the Party itself. Among these organizations are ... American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born. When Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection". Peet was appointed to Central Methodist Church of Sacramento by Bishop Donald L. Tippett. He is listed in M.G. Lowman's "2109 Methodist Clergymen" with 24 procommunist activities. If you resent his being Chaplain in the Senate, you'd better write to Gov. Brown and to your Senator.

ROBILLARD WAS EXECUTED FOR MURDER

On Wednesday, April 25, a 20 year- old youth was executed in San Quentin's gas chamber for murdering Patrolman Gene Doran in suburban San Francisco on Aug. 5, 1959. I wonder if he ever came into contact with a Sunday School teacher somewhere along the line. The Chronicle of April 25 quotes him, "I never did thing wrong until three years ago, when I started lifting hub caps. It went on from there and just kept building. started gambling at Reno and Stateline . .. I always thought of myself as just an ordinary guy. I would never (Contid p.2)

A desperate bid to control the Colorado was made April 26 by the Denver Seminary leaders, but loyal CBA soundly defeated the attempt by a to-one vote and then went on to elect a slate of officers who were separatist in their ideology. The South Sheridan Baptist Church paper of April 27 reports: "Dr. Henry Van Kommer shocked usall with his motion that Dr. Lee Long resign General Director. The accusation against him was that he was unfair in that represented only part of the and that he discriminated against Denver Seminary graduates. To prove the latter point, one young man said that Dr. Long would not recommend him to a church because he was a graduate of Denver Seminary. Brother Long, in his defense, said he could not recommend this young who believed in the post- tribulational return of the Lord Jesus. Dr. Van Kommer's motion was defeated by a standing vote of 212 to 150. By this vote, majority of the messengers went on cord as being in favor of the stand and position of our good General Director Dr. Lee Long. The vote count for the election of officers and on the controversial resolutions was just about same in every case - about 345 to 175".

COMMUNIST SPEAKER THIS WEEK AT UC

The continuing stream of known communist speakers at the University of California campus in Berkeley includes Mr. Pestana, who spoke on Monday noon, May 1, at Wheeler Auditorium on "Red China" sponsored by Cunningham Hall, according to the Cal. Daily. He has been identified under oath before responsible government investigative bodies as a member of the Special Section of the Communist Party of Alameda County, and is now an attorney in Los Angeles. This is evidently the way Campus Communists intended celebrating May Day in cooperation with Reds throughout the world. The University groups have provided platforms honor under the administrations of Pres. Clark Kerr and Gov. Edmund Brown for the following alleged Communists: Archie Brown Anne Braden, Frank Wilkinson, Langston Hughes, Harry Bridges, John Howard Lawson, Holland D. Roberts, (Cont'd p. 2)



vations to attend the Spring Seminary Banquet at the big Kaiser Center this Saturday at 6:15 p.m. Seminary Trustoe Edward J. Nelson of Denver will be the main speaker. Tickets for a \$4.50 meal may be available for \$2.50. Those wishing to call the Seminary direct: PR 6 2082.

A team of Korean Pastors, who have first-hand knowledge of communist persecution, will visit our Church on Tuesday, May 9 at 7:30 p.m. Our deacons moved to open the Church to Rev. Geo. Moore and his committee for service. Previous teams taxed the capacity of this Church.

.. Formal dedication of Irvington Calvary Baptist Church auditorium, Sunday, May 7 at 3 p.m., with Open House and refreshments included, according to Pastor Kenneth I. Smith.

..<u>Prof. Bernard E. Northrup</u>, S.F. Seminary instructor, who has blessed our hearts so many times in our Church, passed his oral examinations in Dallas last week with an "A". The ThD degree will be awarded this month. A leading professor wrote us this week: "... assure you that he handled himself with great capability and skill, and was a testimony to all of us of your high standards of workmanship there".

**Meteor Ranch swimming pool costing \$20,000, 35' x 75' — olymic size, will be dedicated Memorial Day, May 30 at 2 p.m. Bring bathing cap and suit. Dinner \$1.25, Supper \$1, on north side of Glear Lake, 150 miles north on Highway 20.

..<u>Annual Reports</u> from every board, league committee chairman, general officer of the church is required at once in the church office. We will appreciate the cooperation of all concerned.

.. Sunday School cabinet meeting for all superintendents of the ten departments of the SS will meet Friday, 7:30 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Pemberton, 85 Collins Drive, Pleasant Hills.

..Mrs. Nelly Lyles, social chairman, will be in charge of a delicious meal for the Annual Fellowship Dinner and annual meeting of the Church on Wednesday, May 17 at 6:30 p.m. in the lower auditorium.

ROBILLARD WAS EXECUTED (CONT'D)
have believed I could kill someone ... There is just one word for what I was juvenile delinquent ... And if only hadn't had that damn gun that night ... Then I started running around with guys I met in jail ... Then I arrived here on death row where I found out how crummy an upbringing someone can really The Chronicle continued, "Robillard made a ward of the court in Shatsa county because of a 'lack of parental trol'. Sup. Judge Richard Eaton at the time that his home life had been shaped by 'a drunken and cantankerous father and a tense and nervous mother ". What a shame that some Godly, Christian SS teacher did not intercept him somewhere along the line and bring him to the church. Teachers: Make sure that every student you have enjoys your personal and prayerful concern for ... soul's salvation.

FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

and director of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade for Northern California, was awarded the "Americanism Medal" by DAR, with a big picture of the event in the Tribune of April 22. Congratulations on a wise choice.

.. Colorado CBA Meeting April 26 at Lakewood First Baptist elected a slate of separatist men as follows: Pres. - Dr. Hubert Verrill; VP - Dr. Wm. Shea; Sec.-Roland Andrews; Treas. - Aubrey Nelson . Council members: Jack Cavender, Paul Seanor, Virgil Arrowood, Eddie Bauman, James Dolin, Roy Graham, and Dr. George Siemens. The vote was about 245 to 175. .. Colorado Resolution adopted: WHEREAS, the CBA of Colorado has adopted and published certain positions on doctrine and practice, BE IT RESOLVED, therefore, that we endorse only those service institutions which indicate satisfactory evidence and adherence to those same IT RESOLVED trines and practices. BE that we go on record as opposing attempt on the part of service organizations to interfere with any of the fairs of our churches".

.. The above resolution appears aimed directly at the Denver Seminary for repeated alleged violations of local church autonomy and interference in the affairs of the churches locally and in the state work generally. It is evident that the Seminary has succeeded in dividing the

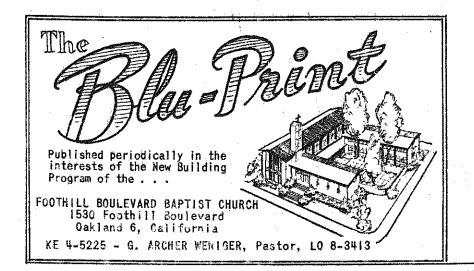
of the South Sheridan Baptist Church urged: We encourage our people to pray for the new State Council and for Dr. Long. One reason yesterday's meeting was so important is that it involves the position which the CBA will hold in the current religious picture. We must take a stand. The order of the day is 'peaceful co-existence' in every realm".

."The main business session was held yesterday", said the Mile-Hi Evangelist.
"It lasted from 9:30 until almost three in the afternoon. Without a doubt this is one of the most important meetings that Conservative Baptists ever had. The national importance of this business session was emphasized several times. There were clearly two ideologies represented in the meeting. One group opposed the leadership of the Colorado CBA under Dr. Lee Long as General Director and Rev. Wayne Sawtell as the President". This opposing group was the Denver Semin ary

and its sympathetic leadership.

. News has leaked out that the Reds are planning a film to offset "Operation Abolition". It was planned to use shots of Canon Byfield, Martin Luther King, and to close with Bishop Pike's address before the recent Episcopal Convention in S.F. in which he attacked the Cong.Comm.

COMMUNIST SPEAKER THIS WEEK (CONTID)
Farrell Dobbs. Citizens who resent this should write to: Edwin Pauley, Chm. of Regents, Pauley Petroleum Corp., Los Angeles, or Chancellor Edward Strong or Mr. Adrain Kragen at the UC Campus in Borkeley. University phone: TH. 5-60 00. Mr. Ed Pauley's phone: TR. 8-1100.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R. U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

<u>May 16, 1961</u>

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 70

"STUDENTS RIOT AT WHEATON COLLEGE"

WHY MAJORITY OF COLORADO CBA PASTORS
CANNOT SUPPORT THE DENVER SEMINARY After decisive defeat last week in Lakewood of the Denver Seminary's attempt to vored to find out some of the why the majority refuse to

dominate the CBA of Colorado, we endeareasons accept the Seminary, support it, and recommend its graduates: Espousal of New Evangelicalism, Benevolent attitude toward the RSV, approval of post-tribulationism, disparagement of dispensational theology, supporting current attack upon fundamentalists and fundamentalism, presenting philosophical theology rather distinctly Biblical theology, over-emphasis upon intellectualism, reluctance to accept the CBA ideology, willingness to resume the "dialogue" with the liberals, unwillingness to categorically denounce neo-orthodoxy, antipathy toward separatists and separatism, preference for "both-and" theological position, rather than a clear-cut definiteness, advocacy of ecumenical evangelism, promotion of a "Protestant Orthodoxy" instead of a Baptistic fundamentalism, reputation for violating local church autonomy, and continuation as the most divisive force in

The SS Times of April 29 carries this news: "Dr. John Scott Everton, a Paptist minister, was named by President Kennedy as U.S. Ambassador to Burma. Dr. Everton holds ordination credentials with the American Baptist Convention. Baptists, with a membership of 600,000 in Burma, are the largest Christian group in that country". Dr. Everton is listed in page 39 of the book "660 Baptist Clergymen" (\$3.00, CBF office, 2561 North Clark, Chicago 14, Ill) with seven procommunist activities. There are plenty ministers to send to Burma without procommunist involvements, if a Baptist wanted. Americans should protest to their Senators in Washington the sending of any more diplomats to the Far who will sell the nation down the river. .. A remarkable 30-page mimeograph document on the S.F. riots is available from Rev. A.R. Paashaus, Bible Presbyterian Church, Firth, Nebraska. It has excel-Presbyterian lent documentation and contains material

not found elsewhere.

BAPTISTS SHOULD PROTEST BURMA ENVOY

This is the black, bold headlines across the top of "The Daily Journal" of ton, Illinois of April 28, 1961. astounding story continues: "Mob Tosses Mud at Cops; Three Arrested"... The riot tied up the entire Wheaton Police artment for more than an hour and was dispersed only after White (Chief of Police) faced the mob with a gas gun and demanded that they disperse." Among the students arrested were: William River, berg, 18, a freshman from Fall Mass; Russell Nelson, 19, Ariz; and Lor-rance Entwhistle, 21, of Calif. Between 400 and 500 were involved in the riot. with The Dean of students was greeted boos when he arrived to disperse the mob. The college authorities owe a statement of explanation to the Christian for this disgraceful action of defiance of the forces of law and order. We were informed that one of the arrested dents was a CBA church member, but ₩Ð. trust this is untrue.

THE CHURCH PURCHASES ADJACENT PROPERTY

The Trustee's offer of \$18,000 for the adjacent property of 150 ft. by 65 ft.at 1635 - 16th Ave. was accepted with crow taking another week or so.Additional parking space will be made available which will allow up to 30 cars and still building allow the five-apartment stand. Because this will add about \$ 45 per week to the budget, we are all of our people to consider increasing their weekly commitments to the Church In addition, we are suggesting that all of our members make personal commitments toward the newly adopted church budget.A total of 21 additional "Financial pose" cards were returned Sunday. alty and faithfulness should characterize our paying of tithes with this magnificent opportunity for expansion offered to us. This gives the Church control of three-fourths of the block along San Antonio Park, one of the most becutiful in the city. This action will undoubtedly prove to be the wisest move our has made since the erection of this building. It is an evidence of the blessing of God.

at Bayshore Baptist .. The new pastor Church in San Francisco is Alway J. Bell of Eugene, Oregon.

the CBA.

- ..Offerings for last Sunday..Current \$551.80; Missions \$209.13; Building \$204.38. Weekly total \$965.31.
- .. Read the Bible through.. II Sam. 6-21; Romans 3-9.
- ..<u>The next softball game</u> will be With Huntwood Baptist Church at Brete Harte Field on May 12 at 8:45 p.m. Last game
- "Every Member of the Sunday School"
 May 21, with emphasis upon 100% attendance of all those on the rolls, according to Supt. Ken Pemberton. Every teacher should contact personally all absentees, solve every transport ation problem, and urge them to remain for the morning worship service, he suggests.
- .. The Seminary Spring Banquet was nearly twice as large as last year, at the Kaiser Center. Evangelist Edward Nelsonwas at his best. Our Church had nearly 70 present.
- ..Bay Area Minister Fellowship of CBA, Thursday, May 11, 12:30 p.m. at Valentines, 10651 E. 14th St. for \$1.35. There will be election of officers.
- .. The first five S.S. departments.. 1. Women, 2. Juniors, 3. Frimary, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High.
- Annual Church Meeting and presentation of the Annual Report in mimeograph form, Wednesday, May 17, 6:30 p.m. in the lower auditorium. Speaker will be Dr. Roy H. Austin of San Francisco who is Vice-President of the CBA of America. The special music, food, and all will be delightful.
- .. New S.S. members.. Patricia Fisher Women; Caralinn Barton Beginner; Clark Bell and Rodney Bell Primary; Roy Windom College.
- ..Dr. Earle E. Matteson, president of CBF, was invited to come from Tuscon to his home church in Vancouver, Mt. Pleasant Baptist, to celebrate the 70th anniversary of the church May 4-7, as one of the main speakers.
- .. Gov. Mark Hatfield is quoted in Portland Oregonian of April 4: "I don't classify myself as a conservative, although I am conservative in some things. I tend to be moderate, a middle-of- the roader, who is at times liberal". He is listed as one of the main speakers of the ABC meeting in June in Portland.
- that Bishop Pike is answering heresy charges against himself by quoting from his own book on doctrine as though it were 'official' doctrine of the Church.
- **PSR student leads Castro Rally.. We are informed that Bernardo Garcia, the leader at the San Francisco State College Castro Rally on April 18 and one of the leaders at the Union Square Rallies and Federal Building Castro demonstration is a student for the ministry at the Pacific School of Religion. UC Pres Clark Kerr ventured the opinion that this Rally was communist-inspired.
- of a committee of three, including Canon Darby Betts from Pike's office and Bean Seaver of the leftwing Friends Peace Marchers, who visited Mayor Christopher

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .. Seminary Baccalaueate service on Sun day at 3 p.m. Calvary Baptist Church, San Francisco, with Pastor Kenneth I. Smith of Irvington bringing the message. Faculty and trustees will be in academic gowns.
- ..<u>Arthur Van DeZande</u> of Oak Ridge, Ore. was recently called as pastor of Alameda Westside Baptist Church.
- ..Tonight (May 9) in Dallas, Texas, Prof. Bernard E. Northrup of the San Francisco Seminary will receive in absentia the Th D degree in Hebrew and Old Testament studies. He passed his orals recently with an "A" grade. He is one of the very few qualified Hebrew men in evangelical seminaries with this degree.
- .St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 908 Rutherford, Shrevport, Louisiana, the largest Episcopal Church in the state, took action to withdraw itself from the National Council of Churches. They first compiled a 12,000 word report and an additional 16,000 appendix, documenting its action and charges against the NCC. It is available apparently free.
- is available apparently free.
 .. A new TV version of "Operation Abolition" of 28 minutes, 30 seconds in length instead of 45 minutes, is now available at \$90 each from Washington Video Productions, 24 F Street, NW, Washington 1, DC. LIncoln 6-1300.
- ..Rev. Martin Luther King pleads for communists Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson asking the President for release and a pardon at once. He joined 16 other prominent Negro leaders asking that the HCUA be abolished. The Examiner of May 3 quoted him, "I have no doubt they are being punished particularly Mr. Braden, for their integration activities".
- rested Baptist minister who is noted for his civil disobedience programs, is scheduled to receive an honorary Doctor's degree at Pacific School of Religion on May 26 when he gives the commencement address. A listing of leftwing activities which follow the Communist line is found on p. 59 of "660 Baptist Clergymen" available from CBF, 2561 No. Clark, Chicago 14, Ill.
- Flash. Court Victory in Wichita. Dr. R. V. Clearwaters scribbled an airmail note from Wichita court roomwhere the Court ruled that a Baptist church by majority vote decides affiliations, and giving or withdrawing of its monies. This means that the First Baptist Church, which recently withdrew from the ABC and repudiated the NCC, retains its $2\frac{1}{2}$ million dollar, 6 floor property. This was a decisive defeat for the American Baptist Convention and the National Council of Churches, and a great victory for the local church.
- ..Communist Frank Wilkinson and Carl Braden spoke at Presbyterian Princeton University on April 15 on their way to prison in Atlanta. They told the students, "We are going to jail to uphold the First Amendment".

to ask him to withdraw his statement that the SF riots were Red-inspired and to investigate the matter. The Mayor refused.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

May 16, 1961

HISTORIC FIRST GRADUATION EXERCISES OF NEW SAN FRANCISCO SEMINARY FRIDAY 7:45 P.M.

Every freedom-loving Christian along this West Coast who is interested in perpetuating the Historic Christian Faith of the New Testament might well consider loading up a car and being present when history is being made at the first commencement service of the three-year-old San Francisco Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary on Friday, May 19 at 7:45 p.m. at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church, Geary and Franklin, in the city by the Golden Gate. Dr. G. Archer Weniger will preside. The address of the evening will be by Prof. Ernest Pickering, BA, MTh, ThD., youthful theologian from Central Baptist Seminary of Minneapolis. Invocation will be given by Dr. F. J. McKnight of Danville, Illinois. Scripture by Prof. Wm. J. Sweeting, ThD. Presentation of the graduating class will be by Dean Wm. G. Bellshaw. Confering of the Degree by Dr. Arno Q. Weniger. Prayer of dedication by Prof. LaVern Schafer, ThM. Mrs. Margaret Hardisty will sing. People who want to protect this Seminary in a day of deception, compromise and betrayal, should be present in large numbers. The colorful academic processional will be at 8 p.m.

GOVERNOR BROWN'S LEFTWING CORRESPONDENCE

The recent famed "Sacramento Motorcade" of 100 cars involving 400 people to the State Capitol led by two Bay Area ministers, Dr. Curtis R. Nims and Dr.G. Archer Weniger, terminated in a 45-minute conference with Governor Edmund G. Brown after contacting prominent legislators. The purpose was to protest the March 22 appearance of Communist Frank Wilkinson on the UC Berkeley Campus. The Governor bluntly warned the six-man group before 26 newsmen that they were treading "dangerous ground". He indicated our boys died in Korea fighting the Communists so that men like Wilkinson could enjoy free speech. The ministers received no commendation for their efforts from the Governor but a flat rejection and a stern lecture. Tucked away in the Daily Californian of April 13 is his letter to Mike Myerson, chairman of SLATE, the UC campus "political" group which shelters the Berkeley Reds: "Thank you for your thoughtful expression of support in the case involving Frank Wilkinson. I know you will understand that I could have acted otherwise without betraying my conscience or forsaking my regard for the Constitution and laws that did away with government by whim in this country nearly 200 years ago".

TWO GUEST SPEAKERS NEXT LORD'S DAY

Youthful theologian, pastor, professor, author, and CBA leader will preach.

7 p.m. — <u>DR. FRANZ J. MCKNIGHT</u>
Prominent Illinois pastor and noted
CBA leader will declare the Word of God.
The Pastor will preside.

9:45 a.m. - "Every Member Sunday"

WE COMMEND COLORADO CBA LEADER, LEE LONG

Colorado is one of the strongest state CBA groups in the nation, due largely to the dedicated leadership of Dr. Lee Long. secret meeting took place the night before the State CBA business session April 26 when five Denver Seminary leaders (CBFMS Pres. Lester Thompson, Claire Brown, Wm. Whittemore, Mark Bubeck, and Henry Van Kommer) endeavored to force a resignation from Dr. Long. He rightly refused, feeling that God would not be pleased with yielding to such pressure. Action was suggested the next day if he refused. Late in the business session the next day Dr. Van Kommer, who has been in the state 18 months, moved that Dr. Long resign. Dr. Russell Pavy, a Colorado pastor less than a month, spoke publicly against Dr. Long. The messengers defeated the motion and sustained Dr. Long decisively. Dr. Pavy and Dr. Whittemore were nominated for office from the floor and were defeated. Mimeographed instructions were passed out by seminary forces giving business session instructions, we were informed. It is reported that Dr. Thompson led the Galilee Church, with Dr. Whittemore's active support, to vote to strike the State CBA from the budget. If this be true, then it is understand able that many Colorado pastors feel that Dr. Thompson could hardly be expected to represent CBA churches in the office of president of the CBFMS.

..Pillsbury Baptist College sold \$200,000 in bonds in six days for construction of a new girl's dermitory on their million dollar CBA campus in Owatonna, according to Dr. B. M. Cedarholm. Congratulations to Dr. Monroe Farker, president.

to Dr. Monroe Parker, president.
.. <u>Jesus said</u>, "I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."



LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

.. Contributions through the church cffice Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Hogue, Mrs. Lucille Watkins, Mrs. Louise Lombardo, Mrs. E.F. Roesch, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. F. Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Patten, Mrs. Edith Mallett, Howard Rainey.

.. Read the Bible through .. II Samuel 22 - I Kings 13; Romans 10-16.

. The next softball game will be held at McConnell Field on May 19 at 7:00 p.m . with Grace Baptist Church.

.. First five training leagues.. l. Adults 2. High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Templebuilders.

.. First five Sunday School departments .. 1. Women, 2. Juniors, 3. Primary, 4.Men 5. Junior High.

..100% teachers and classes on Sunday Marilyn Prang, Howard Robinson, Mrs. C. W. Olson, Finis Lyles, Louise Hetzler.

Dr. Roy H. Austin, Vice-president the Conservative Baptist Ass'n. of America and pastor of Calvary Baptist of San Francisco, will address our Annual Church Dinner at 6:30 this Wednesday, May 17 before a capacity audience the Lower Auditorium banquet hall.

.. The Fastor was elected president the Bay Area CBA Pastor's Alliance Thursday in Oakland. Vice-president Pastor Harold Thomas of San Leandro Grace Baptist; Secretary - Pastor Chester Hallberg of Livermore Bethany Baptist.

. Prof. LaVern Schafer is making a thorough study of the New English Biblewhich will be published serially in the Information Bulletin.

..On Building a Great Sunday School..Dr. Dean Dalton says, "You can't build God's work on touchy people's feelings". Four factors limiting a SS growth are, according to Dr. Dalton, limited vision, limited organization, limited personnel and limited space. Dr. Henrietta Mears said "Too many sitters in a church produces a SITuation."

.. GARB leader presides at Fuller Seminary meeting of Evangelical Theological Society for Far West on April 21, according to advance announcement. Dr. John R. Dunkin is president. Main speaker for the occasion was the noted New Evangelicalist, Dr. Bernard Ramm of the ABC Seminary at Covina. Others on the program: Anglican Scholar Geoffrey Bromiley of Fuller, Everett Harrison of Fuller, Dr. Paul Jewett, Brunner admirer on Fuller faculty. .. "Is Indoctrination our Business" by Dr. Sam Sutherland, president of BIOLA College is an outstanding reprint of a Kings Business article (Mar. 1961) available from national CBA office, 2561 No. St., Chicago 14, Ill.

. The John and Sylvia Powell sedition case in San Francisco, charged with false US Korean battle casualties and US germ warfare action, was dismissed recently upon approval of Attorney Gen. Robt. Kennedy.

· <u>Missionary Moses Sabina</u> wrote a warm letter to the Pastor last week from Long Island where he is pastoring a church which he founded - Smith Town Baptist Church, Bridle Fath Road, Smithtown, N.Y.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

. When Chiang Kai-shek was visited April on Tiawan by Dr. Carl McIntire, he asked especially about the views and activity of Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg and Bishop Oxnam, both radical Red China reand cognitionists.

. . William Winter, San Francisco radio Comcommentator who seems to love the munist Party line, was surprised picketers in his Los Angeles address onMay 4 before PTA state congress, according to News-Call Bulletin of May 5. is surprising what can be accomplished when people send letters to sponsors such as Sealy Mattresses, expressing dissatisfaction. He broadcasts 5:45 p.m. daily on KGO (800 KC).

.. William and Rita Mack, self- confessed communists, who taught in Shasta county schools, have a postponement in case until next month whether they shall have their teaching credentials revoked. They signed a loyalty oath, but they had no idea the CP was for overthrow of US Gov't. People who want to do something about it should send a short letter to State Board of Education, Sacramento, advising the Board.

.. SCOPE, S.F. State College campus "political" organization which has been haven for campus Reds, has been expelled by the student association. Congratula-

..We congratulate Western Seminary Portland. Dr. Albert G. Johnson "Thank you for your letter of on May 1: April 20 and for your graciously expressed motive behind the gift - the check in the amount of \$50. We have reason be encouraged in evidences of progress, especially the additions to the faculty, Dr. Frederic Howe and Dr. J.W. Cook their respective fields".

.. Pastor Winthrop Robinson, Denver Seminary trustee, introduced a resolution at the recent Twin Cities CBA Ass'n. Minneapolis to back the forthcoming Graham crusade. It received about eight votes, according to eye witnesses.

.. The newest communist martyr, as a result of a noted Front meeting decision on April 21, is to be Communist Carl Braden Fulton now serving in Atlanta prison. Lewis, Jr. stated in the Examiner of May 9, "To his cause such famous non- communists as the Rev. Martin Luther Kinghave been rallied, under the false pretense that Braden's sentence resulted from his militant work for integration".

.. The Rev. Edward L. Peet, chaplain California Senate and pastor of Sacramento's Central Methodist Church, president of the Calif.-Nevada chapter of the Methodist Federation for Social Action. The US Gov't. "Guide to Subversive Organizations" states, "With an eye religious groups, the communists formed religious fronts such as the Methodist Federation for Social Action".

. Wisecracked a famous Washington tess: "There are politicians who, their constituents were cannibals, would promise them missionaries for dinner . " $\,$ (Human Events).



O OGICAL SEMINATOR OF THE MINNEAPOLIS . 11 PERMIT NO. 1251

Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L

May 23, 1961

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 72

AN INCREDIBLE ECCLESIASTICAL BOAST

The Evening Star of Washington, DC April 25, 1961 carried the following statement by Methodist Bishop F. Gerald Ensley of Des Moines at a National Convocation on Christian Social "It is a fact that in the last 20 years since communist agitation has been tense, not a single ordained Methodist minister — and there are 25,000 of them - has been convicted in either a church or civil court of having put loyalty to the teaching of Karl Marx above loyalty to God and country". In the first place it is not a violation of any crime to belong to the Communist Party. In second place, we can't imagine any Methodist court convicting a Marxist when so many of the objectives of the Communist Party parallel the socialistic ives of the Methodist church. We would have no difficulty listing at least identical objectives. If the Bishop is honestly interested in securing a con viction, and if he doesn't mind someone calling his bluff, he might work on Jack McMichael or Harry Ward. The Rev. Jack McMichael is pastor of Grace Methodist in Stockton and has been identified under oath by several before responsible government bodies as being a member the Communist Party. Dr. Harry Ward, longtime professor of Union Theological Seminary, was also identified under oath. One informed person has estimated Dr. Ward is associated with over 500 procommunist activities. We suggest Bishop Ensley, Kennedy and Tippett be a little more careful about making statements that there are no communists in the Methodist camp. The Methodist Circuit Riders, Inc. in the book "A Compilation of Public Records" list no less 2109 Methodist ministers who have lent their name and influence to fronts and activities.

SERMON SUBJECTS FOR THE LORD'S DAY

Walter Lindquist. preaching

"PROPHECY FULFILLED"

7 p.m. - "THE PATRIOTIC PROPHET"

9:45 a.m. - Sunday School Hour 6:00 p.m. — Training Leagues

PARENTS - ATTEND SS REGULARLY WITH THE CHILDREN GOD HAS ENTRUSTED TO YOU

Once there was a little boy. When he was three weeks old his parents turned him over to a baby sitter. When he was two they dressed him up like a cowboy and gave him a gun. When he was three, erybody said, "How cute" as he went -about lisping a beer commercial jingle. When he was six, his father occasionally dropped him off at Sunday School on his way to the golf course. Whon be eight, they bought him a BB gun and taught him to shoot sparrows. When he was ten, he spent his after-school hours squatting at a drug store newsstand reading comic books. His mother wasn't home and his father was busy. When he was thirteen, he told his parents that other boys stayed out as late as they to, so they said that he could too. (It was easier that way). When he was fourteen, they gave him a deadly two-ton machine, wrangled a license for him drive it, and told him to be careful. When he was fifteen, the police his home one night and said "We your boy. He's in trouble". "In trouble?" said the father. "It can't be my boy." BUT IT WAS.

EVANGELINE BOOTH ON "POISONED SCOURGE"

Drink has drained more blood, hung more crepe, sold more homes, plunged people into bankruptcy, armed more villains, slain more children, snapped more wedding rings, defiled more innocence, blinded more eyes, twisted more dethroned more reason, wrecked more manhood, dishonored more womanhood, broken more hearts, blasted more lives, driven more to suicide, and dug more graves than any other poisoned scourge that swept its death-dealing waves across the

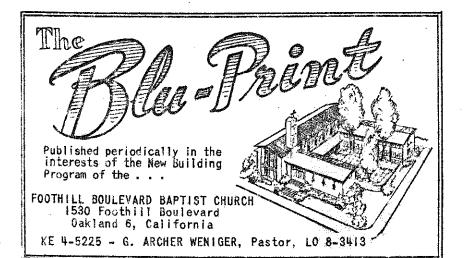
world. ..."Another important law of SS growth is that at least 10% of the members must take part in the weekly visitation program of the church. One out of eight calls will produce results'", said Rev. Elmer L. Towns of Midwest Bible College. .. If you do not wish to receive the Blu-Print, please notify the Church at once. The demand is ten times our ability to supply. Remember, it costs money to produce this paper.

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- .. The Pastor is in Portland, Oregon this week for the annual national gatherings of the Conservative Baptist Association and allied societies, the CBFMS, CBHMS, and CBF. He is staying at the Campbell Court Hotel.
- .. Read the Bible through.. I Kings 14 -II Kings 7; I Cor. 1-7.
- .. The Pastor's report of the Portland meetings of Conservative Baptists will be given next Wednesday, the Lord willing. He will be driving back in company with Seminary leaders and hopes to make it in time for the service.
- .. The next softball game is scheduled on Bret Harte Field with Manor Baptist for May 26 at 8:45 p.m.
- ..100% SS teachers..Mrs. Ethel Sanderson's Beginners, Mr. Leroy Hogue's second year Junior Boys, Mrs. Louise Hetzler's second year Junior Girls.
- ..<u>The first five SS Depts..l.</u> Juniors, 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Men, 5. High School.
- .. Three Wheaton students arrested during the Wheaton College riot of April 27 in which 400 students defied the entire Wheaton police force for an hour and dispersed only when the Police Chief threatened to use his gun. They were fined \$50 each.
- .. Copies of the Wichita Eagle for May 5 are being made available in Portland by the CRF this week to the messengers attending the national Convention of the CBA.
- .."Herbert W. Armstrong A False Prophet", is title of a bocklet by Evangelist Robt. L. Sumner, Box 466, Mesquite, Texas at 10¢ per copy.
- ...Canon Richard Byfield, Pike's exec. ass't., was named new rector of All Saints, Palo Alto, presumably so he can assist leftwing activity on nearby Stanford campus. He is known for his address to the Union Square Rally of the SF student rioters last May. The S.F.Examiner of May 13 said, "Canon Richard Byfield of Grace Cathedral praised the students for placing a 'cordon around City Hall' and said the subcommittee should be restrained from further activity until Congress can establish controls for it".
- -Leftwing Abolitionists at all— night vigil at San Quentin gates prior to execution of Alexander Robillard were reported in SF Chronicle of April 27. "The San Quentin vigil keepers got an unexpected break at 2:30 a.m. when the Rev. Ted Ewald, paster of the Hely Innocents Episcopal Church in Corte Madera, took them all to his church for coffee." Gov. Brown's Sacramento mansion was pickete d with signs: "Cyanide is for Insects". "We are all Murderers", and "Thou Shalt Not Kill". The correct translation would be "Thou shalt do no murder".
- . Karl Prussion, longtime communist and then FBI undercover agent in the Party, reported at Fresno Civic Auditorium on May 1 that he was influenced to enter the Party through reading the book "Christianity and Communism" by Bishop Wm. Montgomery Brown of the Episcopal Church This book "materialized" the gospel, he said.
- .. The coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .. For US Chief of Staff. The Pastor proposes that the President promote Major General Edwin A. Walker to the position of US Army Chief of Staff instead of relieving him of command for indoctrinating our servicemen in the true nature of the communist peril facing this nation.
- ..Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, ThD, LID, pastor of the Hinson Memorial Baptist Church of Portland and General Chairman of the forthcoming Portland meetings, is rumored to be in line for an honorary "Doctor of Divinity" degree from Grace Seminary, his alma mater from Winona Lake.
- .. Fulton "Buddy" Lewis III was refused permission to speak at Mills College. Strange that they would allow an identified communist, Langston Hughes, author of the blasphemous "Good-by Christ" poem to speak! Lewis spoke to a great crowd at WBBC last Tuesday.
- .An amusing debate took place a couple of weeks before last year's SF Red riots with the Daily Californian announcing that Archie Brown has won a debate on the subject of abolition of the House Committee. Since Brown is not known as the most intellectual Red, Buddy Lewis found that his opponent had been a Communist Party member five years longer than Archie.
- ..The useful Legislative function of the House Committee on Un-American Activities was pointed up when Fulton Lewis III speaking before a crowded Pauley ball-room student audience Tuesday, in the hearing of the Pastor, said that 129 pieces of legislation were recommended to the Congress over 19 years of existence, 35 bills were passed by Congress, 52 bills are now before Congress for consideration, 8 bills have passed the House and are waiting Senate action.
- .. Inter-racial marriage views of the new State College Chancellor for California. The Oakland Tribune of June 23, 1946 carried a UP dispatch from Grinnell "The biennial meeting of the eral Council of Christian Churches today was still considering a proposal by Prof. Buell G. Gallagher, Berkeley, California, that Negroes and whites allowed to marry 'at the dictates of the individual's heart and mind'. Gallagher told the council that a policy of integration was the best means of solving inter-racial tensions". Many people are writing letters of protest to the legislators in Sacramento who must yet vide the \$32,000 for his salary to begin next month.
- .. On the Meisenback trial.. It is reported that five jurors are Jews, as is the defendent, the defense attorney and the Judge.
- ..Alleged communist Carl S. Braden, whom the Blu-Print assumed was in prison in Atlanta, preached last Sunday at the Religious Science of Mind Church in San Francisco and was a house guest for a week at the home of Rev. Fenwick Holmes, 251 Santa Rosa Ave., Oakland, according to information we have. We apologize in saying he was in prison, where he ought to be, as a result of the US Supreme Court decision upholding his contempt of Congress conviction.



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 73

May 30, 1961

THE PREMILLENNIAL ISSUE IN PORTLAND

An earnest effort was made on Monday in the business session of the Conservative Baptist Home Mission Society the Doctrinal Statement to insert word - "premillennial", to make to read "We believe in his bedily resurrection, His ascension into heaven, Hishigh priestly intercession for His people and His personal, visible and premillennial return to the world according to Scriptures". Dr. Robt. Hubbard of the Denver Seminary National Promotional Committee, spoke against the amendment. saying that this was dealing in a point of eschatology", and pleaded with the messengers to allow the amillennialists to have part. Dr. Wm. Whittemore, chairman of the Denver Seminary spoke vigorously against making the society premillennial in statement. Pastor Morris Morgan, new pastor in Hawaii and prominent Denver Seminary graduate, spoke against the amendment and moved to table it. This motion was decisively defeated. Dr. Robt, Carlberg, Denver Seminary Trustee and recent recipient of their honcrary DD degree, said he "did not want this beloved truth to become a test of fellowship" in the CBHMS. Pastor Richard Weeks of suburban Chicago, presented the case for the premillennial amendment very ably. A magnificent statement made by Dr. Wm. F. Kerr as well as Dr. Earle E. Matteson of Arizona. Pastor Vernon Lycns of Illinois challenged any ammillennialist or post-millennialist to come forward to defend their position "We want to know whether we are dealing with real people or just ghosts ghouls". None came forward. All those professed who spoke against it first their belief in premillenialism attacking the amendment. Many messongers considered this most unfortunate. A unanimous ballot was required to amend the doctrinal statement. The secret ballot revealed 489 - yes; 186 - no.

DR. WILLIAM KERR HONORED THURSDAY

The distinguished pastor of Hinson Memorial Baptist Church of Portland, Wm. F. Kerr, ThD, LLD, will deliver the commencement address this Thursday at Grace Theological Seminary of Winona Lakewhere he will receive the honorary degree "Doctor of Divinity". (Cont'd next page)

THE CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST JUMBO

Conservative Baptists made the mistake in early years of praying for bigness like the denominations round about. is getting to be a monster in the minds of some that will be difficult to trol and keep from defection. The mission societies received nearly three million dollars. The Portland local arrangements committee went all out magnificent effort and made this the greatest convention in history. Eight thousand gathered last Sunday evening to hear Gov. Mark O. Hatfield. The women's hear Gov. Mark O. Hatfield. luncheon had 900 compared to 200 year in Boston. Over 400 babies registered. The paid registrations totalled 2649 at last count — 1000 more than any previous meeting. Conservative Baptists surpass 250,000 in the US, with 25,000 of these in Oregon. One tenth of the CBA are found in a state of 1,800,000 people. Oregon has 148 churches.

THE PRE-REFORMATION HISTORY OF PAPTISTS

An interesting debate occurred on Tuesday, May 30, when a strong resolution was ecumenical brought in condemning the movement, especially the NCC and WCC.One paragraph stated: "Resolved, that repudiate as inaccurate and fallacious the schematic chart by R.M. Chapin, Jr. found in the May 26, 1961 issue of Time magazine in which the Baptists are referred to as having their source and origin in the Reformation period." This was challenged by speakers trained under Reformed influences who said that the resolution $\circ f$ conflicted with the findings "classical" historians. This was immediately answered by Wm. F. Kerr, ThD, by Dr. A.U. Russell, who wrote his on the Anabaptists, and by Pastor Richard Weeks, who took doctoral studies in history at Northern Seminary. They all to pointed out that Baptists go back apostolic times and were not a part of Rome. This view is supported by histoothers rian Um. F. Sweeting, ThD, and in our movement.

.. The Pastor's address delivered at Hinson Memorial Baptist Church at the CBF pre-convention Bible conference on May 23 will be published at the insistance of CBF leaders who were present. It was on the Great Commission.

.. According to your faith be it unto you.

Next year's convention of Conservative Baptists will meet in Detroit between May 15 and June 15. Pastor Chester lough of the Joy Road Baptist Church is the General Program Chairman.

.. CBA elections.. Pres. - Pastor Stuart, New York; Rec. Sec. - Pastor Woodrow Finger, New York; Corr. Sec. - Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Colorado; Treasurer - Pastor Chester McCullough, Mich. .. CBFMS elections.. Pres. - Dr. Lester

Thompson, Colorado; Vice- Pres. -Blaine Bishop, California; Corr. Sec. Pastor Don Anderson, Iowa; Rec. Sec.

Pastor Russell Thompson, New Jersey. .. CBHMS elections.. Pres. - Dr. Cha Anderson, N. J.; Vice- Pres. - Dr. Russell Pavy, Colo; Corr. Sec. - Paster Don Baker, Oregon; Rec. Sec. - Dr. Franklin Wiley, Michigan.

.. CBF elections.. Pres. - Dr. Earle Matteson, Arizona; Vice- Pres. - Dr. Richard V. Clearwaters, Minn; Sec. -Denzil Newman, Illinois; Treasurer - Pastor Robert Kittrell, Illinois.

.. Some excellent resolutions..were sed relating to Communism, Federal to Education and Ecumenism. The National Council of Churches and the World Council were singled out for severe criticism because of the communist penetration and ecumenical inclusivism existing.

.. Gov. Mark Hatfield, a trustee of commendable tern Seminary, brought a address on May 28 before 8000 Conservative Baptists on the Christian life, with an enlightening explanation of II Peter 1:4-9. He is a member of the SalemFirst Baptist Church.

Prof. H. Lavern Schafer's Portland address on "An Evaluation of the New English Bible" given at the SanFrancisco Seminary luncheon at the Portland Coliseum on May 29, is now available mimeographed from by writing: The Vice-President, 1225 Franklin Street, Francisco 9, Calif. He was sharply critical in his analysis. This is the first of several studies in the

..<u>Dr. Arlin Halvorson</u>, a longtime Northwestern friend of the Pastor, is the pastor of Governor Hatfield. He participated in his wedding at Hinson Church shortly after he came. He also conducted a dedication service for both of babies. He offered the prayer at inauguration.

· The amazing Pillsbury Baptist College with 26 states in the present student body, has enjoyed a phenomenal growth, with 109 the first year, 139 the second, 190 the third year, and 258 fourth year. Their anticipated student body for this year is 340, according Dr. Monroe Parker, president.

.. The first of several dormitories ាំន now under construction at Pillsbury CB Pible College on its 14-acre campus in Owatonna. It will cost \$200,000 hcuse 100 students. The bends were sold in six days, with most of it subscribed by local businessmen.

.. A big thanks to Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, genial general chairman of the entire program. His committee made this the largest history in every way.

PORTLAND BRIEFS

..Dr. Sam Bradford brought an address on "The Doctrine of God". Dr. Bradford's recent retirement from the pastorate on Feb. 12 was followed by a loving church action of providing a \$400 per month retirement for a few years. He is engaged in a wide Bible conference ministry, giving encouragement to Baptist Bible College in his contacts. He remains a member of that Board.

.. Four kinds of salvation in ecumenical evangelism, was observed by Dr. R. V. Clearwaters at the interesting CBF preconvention Bible conference: 1. Those who accept a sense of Christian values. Those who affiliate with the Church organizational salvation. 3. Those who submit to baptism and take communion sacramental salvation. 4. Those who are actually born again. This explains the many thousands of statistics and sions.

.Pastor Don Watson of Elmhurst Baptist in Oakland led the singing at the Sunday afternoon missionary recognition service before, probably 3,000 people. His talented wife accompanied him at the piano.

.<u>Dr. Arno Q. Weniger</u>, Pastor Hamilton Square Baptist Church in Francisco preached in the Hinson Memorial Baptist Church on CBA convention Sunday, May 28. This is probably the largest church in our movement. Dr. Wm. Kerr is pastor.

..<u>Dr. Holland Roberts</u>, noted A Leninist, spoke on May 27 and 28 Portland at the Washington Hotel at Oregon chapter of the Methodist Federation for Social Action. He is reported to have been identified as a communist by Ernestine Gatewood and Charles DavidBlodgett under oath.

.. The Curtis Nims-Robert Moon debate in Fresno on May 1, has been taped we derstand and is available from Youth for Christ, Box 663, Fresno, Calif.

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

.The Pastor will preach at both ærvices this coming Lord's Day. He returns the pulpit after a week's absence at the CBA national gatherings in Portland.

.. Our next softball game is scheduled for June 2 , 8:45 p.m. on Bret Hartewith Irvington Crusaders.

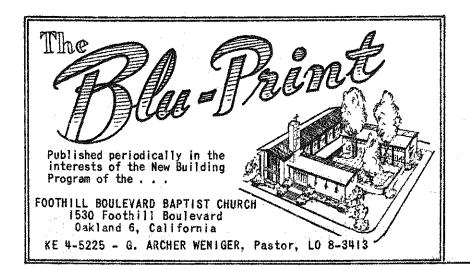
.. S.S. workers conference, Friday, 9 in Lower Auditorium, with Supt.Kenneth M. Pemberton presiding.

The Ordinance of the Lord's Table will be observed this Sunday, with our pastor officiating and assisted by Deacons.

.. Contributions through the church office Mr. and Mrs. James Cooper, Mr. Rainey, Mrs. Joan Chamberlin.

..June birthdays .. M. L. Buckingham, Mrs. Tarth Pascoe (1); Wm. Hunter, Ludt, Suzette Elbert (2); Ken Pemberton (4); Kathleen Wong (5).

KERR HONORED THURSDAY (CONT'D) He was graduated from Grace Seminary in 1942 receiving the BD degree, cum laude. He will arrive in San Francisco on Friday noon to begin a week's meeting with Pastor Clyde Paul White in suburban Sacramento June 4-9. Our Church joins. extending congratulations to Dr. Kerrand the Hinson Church.



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 74

June 6, 1961

THIS IS NO WORSE THAN NELS FERRE'S IDEA THAT JESUS COULD HAVE BEEN THE SON OF A BLOND GERMAN MERCENARY SOLDIER

Northern Californians were shocked recently with the publication in the official ford University student publication "The Chapparral" May 1961 of a "burlesque of the Incarnation, or Virgin Birth". When the storm broke, Stanford officials slapped Editor Brad Efron on the wrist with a suspension of paper and editor for this semester. titled "The Ass and the Cuckold", a new translation from The Thousand and One Arabian Nights: Once, a very long time ago in a very ancient land, lived ayoung man and woman, husband and wife. though they were married, yet they were not — for the wife refused to grant her husband those husbandly privileges which make marriage so enjoyable for rich and poor alike. "You are a very nice young fellow", she would say, combing her comely hair, "and a good provider. Yet cannot sleep with you, nor with any morhimself." tal man, be he even the King This made the young man so angry would kick his ass, a docile creature whose only error was to be employed such a household. Yet he (the young man) remained faithful, for in truth he loved his wife very dearly. One December morning, the wife - grown suddenly over the past nine months - spoke thusly to the no longer young man: "Let us climb aboard the docile ass and ride toward you town. Quickly, please." they did, and when they arrived the wife presented her husband with a fine boy. "So", cried the much put upon husband, "no mortal man is good enough for you! I suppose then that God is father of my son?" "You guessed", TOplied the wife. "Now I've heard everything!" said the husband, kicking

.. Hollywood First Presbyterian Church, largest in their denomination, recently published a statement to the effect that they do not recognize the authority or right of the National Council of Churches to make pronouncements or statements in any form for the local church or in name of its membership. Copies are available for the great demand.

vailable for the great demand.
..Dr. Chester E. Tulga leaves the Eastern Baptist Institute in Somerset, Ky.to return to 6761 N. Olmstead, Chicago, Ill.

SUNDAY SCHOOL HELPS SAVE A TRAPPED RED

The Pastor met Ron Arnold recently Portland and was encouraged to read the story of his life-testimony, "My Years as a Communist". Excerpts: experiences of my 'growing up' years were to shape my future course. One was the depression with its attendant tions and the other was the Bible struction received in the local Lutheran church". Later through influence of an interested friend who continually indoctrinated him he joined the Communist Pa-"It did not take me long to realize that this was a subversive conspiracy. At first it was a thrilling, though legal venture. I was asked to take pledge of allegiance to the international communist movement. Then I was told to dream up an assumed name just in case the FBI came snooping around ... It did not dawn upon me at the time that in taking their pledge I was literally renouncing God and country. I was a traitor. norance more than anything else contributed to my decision to join the Communist Party. Had I understood its atheism, stealthy socialism, crass materialism, murderous determinism and deceptive covetousness, I never would have become identified with it. Unit or cell meetings were held weekly, usually someone's home under strictest secrecy... .. As time progressed life became miserable, almost unbearable. I wondered what purpose there was in life... As did so, my mind wandered back to days when we had gone to Sunday School and I became painfully aware of my sins and the distance I had strayed from God. Conviction gripped my heart and I dropped to my knees before the daveno and out my confession to God. I asked Him to forgive me and save me. When I arose praise God - the load was lifted and I had peace in my heart... Shortly after being saved and still rejoicing in my salvation, I hastened down to the King's County Communist Party headquarters Seattle to resign. Barbara Hartle, has since resigned to become a state's witness, was the chairman. She tried to dissuade me from resigning, saying, "You may still remain a member even though you have become a Christian." 'No', I told her, 'that is an impossibility. I have come to realize that communism is diametrically opposed to God (Cont'd p. 2)

- .. Two decisions Sunday.. Miss Sandra Dianne Hupman came forward Sunday morning for baptism, with Mrs. Marilyn O'Connell coming forward to redicate her life to the Lord.
- ..Read the Bible through..II Kings 24 I Chronicles 14; I Corinthains 15 II Corinthians 5.
- .. The Pastor received a gift of \$15 designated toward a high speed offset press on which we could publish the Blu-Frint. If friends, beyond our Church, want to add to this fund, we shall report the progress and hope that we can secure the \$1500 necessary for the purchase of this equipment. Who will respond this week?

..Last Friday night our softball team "suffered" its first defeat of the season to the Irvington Crusaders 2-1. The next game is with the Irvington Comets on June 9, 8:45 p.m. at Bret Harte Field.

S. S. Worker's Conference, Friday,7:30 p.m., Lower Auditorium, will be infour parts: Inspiration - with devotional by the Pastor; Information - with Supt. Ken Pemberton on "Flan for Results"; Instruction - with sound-color film "Redeeming the Time"; and Departmental Sessions - with all ten depts., followed by refreshments by the Junior Dept. Let us give our very best.

Vacation Bible School is scheduled for June 19-30 from 12:30 noon to 3:30 p.m. More June birthdays..(6) Mrs. Ethel Sanderson, Miss Barbette Williamson; (11) Clarence Lambert; (14) Miss Nancy Ludt; (16) Larry Fisher; (17) Ray Harper, Mrs. Grace King; (18) Mrs. Edith Smith Mallet (20) David Colbert; (21) Mrs. Martin Blake; (22) James Cooper, Dale Lambert; (24) Ronald Trang, Jim Thompson; (25Miss June Hoffman; (27) Mr. Gordon Brandon; (28) Glenn Wilkinson; (29) Mrs. Flavel Edwards; (30) Mrs. Arlene Pemberton.

(28) Glenn Wilkinson; (29) Mrs. Flavel Edwards; (30) Mrs. Arlene Pemberton.

Dr. Fred C. Zarfas will preach next Sunday evening at 7 p.m. His wife, Charlotte Copeland-Zarfas, will sing, accompanied by son Nelson Zarfas on the piano. This should mean a grand service of Word and song.

- .. Walter Fisher returned Sunday from a year at Greenville, S. C. He is enthusiastic about Bob Jones University and can hardly wait to return again in the fall.
- .. An ABC member was appointed in Portland under the CBFMS, Rev. Robt. Hall of the Chevy Chase Baptist Church, Glendale, Calif. He is a graduate of Westmont and Gordon College.
- .. The Chaplain of the Calif. Senate, Edward L. Peet, is listed as a Vice-President of the Methodist Federation for Social Action in the Social Questions Bulletin for April 1961. The US Foderal Gov't. document, "Guide to Sobversive Granizations" states: With an eye to religious groups, the communists have formed religious fronts such as the Methodist Federation for Social Action" If you don't like it write to Sen. Hugh Burns, State Capitol, Sacramento 14, Calif.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SAVES A TRAITED RED(CONFD) and Christianity. It is either communism or Christ. I cannot be both."

.. Trust in the Lord with all thine heart
WBBC COMMENCEMENT TUES. JUNE 13.

FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.."Rabbi Praises Pike's View on Cruc fixion Distortion" is the caption of New York Herald Tribune article of 5, 1961. "The Rev. Dr. William F. Rosenblum praised Bishop James A. Pike terday for acknowledging that the Crucifixion story as it is presented in many Christian texts is one of the foundations of anti-Semitism ... The Rabbi there was a climate in which generation after generation, all Christians been nurtured on the Crucifixion so presented that they forget that the episode is said to have taken place marly 2,000 years ago and that, at woonly a few Jews and not the Jews of the time were involved." It might do Rabbi and Pike good to read the Crucifixion accounts once more in the Gospels, before they issue such inaccurate state-

..Dr. Robert Moon, Fresno First Methodist pastor on whom the NCC and Christian Century are depending to carry the fight to abolish the HCUA and film "Operation Committee Abolition", blamed the House for the S.F. riots. Superior Judge R.R. Sischo, who was in the audience in Merced, denounced him, according to the Mc-Service, "These Clatchey Newspaper congressmen have long and honorable cords of service to their country this man tries to discredit that. I believe what these congressmen said about the communist people. They are trying to protect this country and the communists are doing their best to discredit it." .. Billy Graham was asked by a newsman, according to UPI London dispatch of May 23, if he would permit his eldest daughter, Virginia, 16, to marry a Negro: "I would let her make her own choice, he replied. "I would say that Amorican would be very unwise in the situation and I would advise her of that

Perhaps he could take her to Britain and solve that problem and then he wouldn't even have to give her any advice.

..Southern Baptists plan to hold their 1962 convention in San Francisco June

4-8.

as would any responsible Negro leader ."

..Bernardo Augustine Elias Garcia-Garcia ministerial student at Pacific School of Religion, who was principal speaker at Union Square on April 19, 1961 in a large pro-Castro rally sponsored by the Red-infiltrated "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", was given a license to preach by the Methodist Church here recently.

..Pastor Lee Toms of Sacramento Arcade will leave in late July for six weeks of conferences with African pastors in Nigeria under Pocket Testament League. He hopes to visit Portugal, Senegal, Ivory Coast and Italy.

..Allan Isaksen of Los Altos Hills addressed the Cubberly High School Forum on "Castor's Cuba" May 9 and raised a protest. The Falo Alto Times of May 8: "Isaksen is a member of the 26th district assemblyman in 1956 although he had been refused the endorsement of the Santa Clara County Democratic Central Committee". He was identified as a Communist by Karl Prussion under oath at the May 1960 S.F. hearings.

8:00 p.m. SFEAKER, DR. YOOST SLUIS



Sec. 34.65 (e), P.L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 75

MARY HAD A LITTLE BOY

Mary had a little boy, His soul seemed white as snow, He never went to Sunday He ne-School 'Cause Mary wouldn't go. ver heard the stories of Christ That thrill the childish mind While other child was children went to class This left behind. And as he grew from babe to youth She saw to her dismay; The soul that once seemed snowy white Became dingy gray. Realizing he was lost tried to win him back, But now the soul that once seemed white Had turned an ugly black. She even started back to church, And Sunday School too! She begged the preacher, "Isn't there thing that we can do?" The preacher tried, and failed and said, "We're just too far behind, I tried to tell you mind." years ago, But you would pay no And so, another soul is lost, That once Sunday School seemed white as snow. would have helped ... But Mary wouldn't

OUR H.S. GRADUATES ON "BALLBUSTER"

Our high school seniors and their dates plus our college youth are invited to join the Irvington Calvary group on Friday at 2 p.m. for 24 fun - filled hours at the fabulous Hilton Inn joining San Francisco's International Airport. Beautiful studio rooms overlooking swimming pool have been reserved. "Formal turkey dinner at eight", at the International Inn. Breakfast Breakfast at the Airport overlooking the jet activity. Reservations must be made well in advance with Walter Lindquist.

"CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST DISTINCTIVES"

This is the title of a new book to ready by Sept. 1 by Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, DD LLD, ThD, pastor of Hinson Memorial Baptist Church in Portland and professor of Theology at Western Baptist Seminary. The book will sell for \$1.25, but a publication offer is made of \$1.00 those who write in at once to: \mathtt{Better} Book and Bible House, 414 SW Morrison, Portland 4, Oregon. Chapters: The Sole Authority for Faith and Practice, Sovereign Autonomy of the Local Church, The Scriptural Simplicity of the Ordinances, The Soul Liberty of the Individ-(Contrd p. 2) ual, The Separation of

June 13, 1961

LOOKING BACK ON THE MEISENBACH TRIAL

Since the National Council of Churches has made the film "Operation Abolition" one of the chief religious issues this hour, let's read what Lockhead Research Engineer Bill Schmitt says on p. 2 of an interesting summary, "With Meisenbach trial now history, there are several aspects of the trial's outcome that should be investigated. The first eyebrow-raising fact to be discovered is that one of Meisenbach's attorneys, Charles Garry, was identified under oath as a Communist by one Dr. Jack Patten. This testimony was given to the HCUA hearings conducted in San Francisco City Hall June 17 through 21, 1957, and is recorded in a report of the HCUA entitled "Communist Legal Subversion", issued in 1960. This report also reveals that Charles Garry appeared before the under subpens on June 21, 1957. asked if Dr. Patten's identification of him as a Communist Party member was correct, Garry refused to answer on basis of the fifth amendment.

THE AFFLICTION OF DIVERS DISEASE AFTER SS

A minister took as his text, "They brought to Jesus all sick people that taken with divers diseases." Then he said: "Doctors can cure your ills most cases, but when you have divers diseases only the Lord can cure you. There is a regular epidemic of divers diseases in this church. Some dive for the door after Sunday School. Some dive for the television set during the evening service. Some dive into a book of excuses for not serving the Lord. Others for the car and take a trip over weekend, forsaking the assembling and teaching assignments. Then a few into a flurry of fault-finding time the church takes on a work program. Brethren, it takes the Lord and love of the church to cure divers disease."

Toward an off-set press for the Blu-Print. Reported last week - \$15. Reported on Sunday \$19. Received this week - \$26. (From Donavin, Stott, Fornell, Prindle). Total to date - \$60. This is from people beyond our membership who are receiving the Blu-Print.

.. To be <u>left unmolested</u> by Satan is no evidence of blessing.

- . Read the Bible through .. I Chron. II Chron. 1; II Cor. 6-12.
- .. Five forward on Sunday .. Mrs . Helen Couch came forward in the morning worship to rededicate her life. In the four came forward - Robert Fox, Loretta Fox and Judith Fox for baptism.
- ..Dr. Fred C. Zarfas brought a magnificent message Sunday on "The 'If' of Human Destiny". Mrs. Zarfas' singing beautiful, with son Nelson at the piano. .. The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism
- <u>is scheduled for June 25 at 7 p.m.</u> <u>High School Graduates</u> to be honoured Sunday evening at 7 p.m. in the auditorium with a gift copy the Filgrim Bible to be presented by the Fastor. Let's show our gratitude their faithful attendance each week.
- .. The Men's Department of the S. S. planning a big league ball party, Friday with the July 14 at Candlestick Park world champ Pirates meeting the National League Giants. Tickets are \$2.50, with women and children welcome. A bus will be chartered.
- ..DVBS Supts. June 19-30 from 12:30 noon to 3:30 p.m.: Jr. High - Mrs. Weniger; Juniors - Mrs. Lyles; Primary - Mrs. Bell Beginners - Mrs. Hetzler; Nursery II Mrs. Lindquist. More helpers, tions for refreshments and the following items are needed: men's old socks dults); nylon hose; 15 cottage cheese cartons (metal); walnut half-shells; cartons (5); cardboard tubes (from wax paper, etc.); bottle caps (soft drinks); Wax 50 wire hangers; empty sewing spools: 1 pound coffee cans.
- ..Last scheduled softball game is Friday, June 23 at 7 p.m. on McConnell Field against Grace Baptist. Our team lost just one game for the season.
- .. Board of Ushers' Chinese dinner, day, June 23. Special music, sound film on sports. See Chm. Richard Butler tickets at \$1.50.
- . Homebuilders League "Cook Out", Friday June 16, Ken Pemberton's, 85 Collins Dr. Pleasant Hill. Group leaves churchat 7. .. First 5 S.S. depts. Sunday: 1. Women; 2. Junior; 3. Men; 4. Primary; 5. High High School.
- .. Training League standings for first 5: 1. Adults; 2. Homebuilders; 3. builders; 4. Juniors; 5. Jr. High.
- ..S.S. Men's Dept. begins a contest this Sunday with a 17-jewell watch going first prize. 25 points for a visitor 100 points for a new member, over five weeks.
- . Fuller Seminary Commencement . Dr. Benjamin P. Browne, president of ABC Northern Baptist Seminar was the speaker June 8 at All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena.
- .. "An attempt to effect a Rapprochement between Psychology and Religion" was the topicof a series of lectures at Seminary May 10-12 by psychologist John G. Finch of Tacoma.
- <u>Christian citizens</u> should write letters of thanks to Sen. Hugh Burns, State Capitol, asking for, and thanking him for, his recent Un-American Activities mittee report.

.. Seek ye first the kingdom of God ...

.. Congratulations to missionary Tetro and the Tachikawa Baptist in Japan for joining Carl Blackler, Mildred Craig, Phil Foxwell, TimothyPietsch and at least 57 others in an "Appeal Love" in a refusal to cooperate with Bob Pierce's World Vision Conference in Tokyo which includes ecumenical leaders the NCC of Japan.

..W. E. "Bill" Schmitt, 1501 Kingsgate, Sunnyvale, Calif. (CH.5-0731), a heed research engineer, has produced an excellent analysis of the Meisenbach trial in 7 pages. He is also the author of an outstanding analysis of the S.F. Red Riots entitled "San Francisco's Black Friday", which Rep. Gubser included the Congressional Record for May 18,1961

pages 7835-40.

.. Charles J. Woodbridge, PhD, brought a magnificent address on Neo- Evangelicalism on March 30 at Bob Jones University, using Acts 20:28-32 as text. An extensive outline of the address is given in "The Fellowship News" of June 3, published by BJU. It is a gem. We are writing BJU to see if this address is in print.

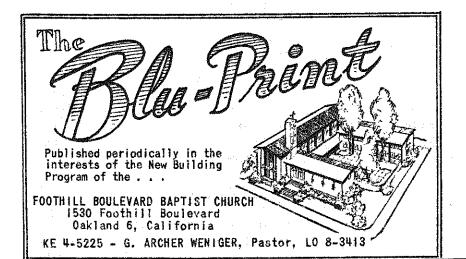
. . Bob Jones University Banquet, Auditorium, Friday, July 7. Jones, Jr., speaker.

.. Welcome to Ailway Bell, new pastor at Bayshore Baptist Church in San Francisco who will be honored at a reception this Friday at 7:30 p.m. at the Church, Acacia St., near the Cow Palace.

.. Trinity Baptist Church, Castro Valley is having an evening Bible School, June 18-23, 7 p.m., with Pastor Don Davis of Richmond and Warren Conrad of Hayward as speakers.

. WBBC Summer Session, June 19 - July 21 five mornings a week, regular college credit. Courses: Bible Analysis, Theology, Church History, Sacred Music, and Literature. \$10 per unit.

- . . Missions in complete reverse . "Buddhist Temple Opens Here. The ceremony dedicated the association's first temple on the US mainland, on the third floor of 109 Waverly Place here. 'We want to bring the Buddhist religion to America', Wm. M. F. Leong of San Francisco, association's president". Chronicle, May 15, 1961.
- ..Dr. Bernard Ramm. Neo-evangelic ali st scholar at ABC Seminary in Covina, the Bible teacher this week at Portland's American Baptist Convention at the iseum. Other speakers: Rep.Edith Green NCC defender, and Dr. Curtis Nims. Ramm will be at Mt. Hermon College ference, Sept. 1-8.
- .. <u>Episcopalian Missions</u>.. Bishop J.W.F . Carman of Oregon "has proposed that the Anglican Communion conduct a drive obtain the supplies necessary including tractors to raise the standard of living in Cuba". Oregonian, May 27, 1961. What
- 1961 .<u>Dr. Sam Sutherland</u> states (June King's Business): "Over the past decades, modernism and its 'country cousins' - neo-orthodoxy and the ' new evangelicalism! - have muddied the of prophetic truth so effectively that a church congregation seldom hears a prophetic message any more ...".



Sec. 34.65 (e), P. L. & R. U. S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 76

June 20, 1961

DRYDEN PHELPS BACK IN COMMUNIST NEWS

The elite of the Communist Party of Bay Area were present on June 10 at the Hotel Claremont in Berkeley for a dinner honoring Oakland Attorney Bertram Edises. According to HCUA report "Communist Legal Subversion", we read on page 36 "At the hearings held on Dec. 3 (1953 in San Francisco), Bertram Edises was identified as a member of the political affairs committee of the Communist by Charles D. Blodgett, a former nist and former reporter for the People's World. He was again identified on June 19, 1957, by Dr. Jack Patten, another former communist who recognized the ideological fallacies of the Communist Farty line". Speaker was Benjamin Dreyfus, president, National Lawyer's Guild. The same HCUA book on same page deals with Dreyfus, "During this committee's hearings in San Francisco, Calif. in June 1957, Jack Patten, a former member of the Communist Party, identified Banjamin Dreyfus as a member of the Communist Party cell to which Patten had belonged". Among the SPONSORS of banquet attended by 200, included: U.C. instructor Burton White, S.F. state Professor Marshall Windmiller, former SLATE chairman Mike Tigar, SLATE chairman Mike Myerson, "Operation Abolition" Star — William Mandell, UC English instructor Irving Hall, UC Prof. Richard Drinnon -AND DRYDEN AND MARGARET PHELPS. Phelps served 30 years as ABC missionary (English Professor) at West China Union University. After the discovery of communist sympathies and subsequent signation he was honored on Mar. 31,1955 by the ABC at Berkeley First Baptist Church with jewelled pins.

Sunday .. Absentees and Visitors in the School - Clate A. Risley of the NSSA states: "Any business interested in reits turn purchases is interested in customers, and any business that doesn't have them is soon out of business. The Sunday School must take care of its custemers. Teachers must be expected to take care of visitors and absentees. $N_{\rm O}$ Sunday School has any right to even dream of an expansion program unless they taking care of those they already have. Why get any more to neglect? Any day School that will systematically take care of the absentees and visitors will see its enrollment grow."

SENATE CHAPLAIN CHARACTER WITNESS FOR RED

The incredible story of Rev. Edward Peet, Senate Chaplain for California Legislature, continues to unfold toshocking dismay of Northern California Christians. The official transcript San Francisco US District Court (Judge Geo. B. Harris) in the criminal action entitled - "U.S. vs. Harry Renton Bridges, Henry Schmidt and J.R. Robertson" we find this in the character witness testimony of Edward L. Peet, on Jan. 25, 1950, 2 p.m.. "Q. From your knowledge of Mr. Robertson, your visits at his home, and such acquaintanceship that you may have other members of his family, and your conversations with members of your own munity, are you familiar now with reputation of Mr. Robertson for truth, honesty and integrity? A. Yes, I am, Q. And what is that reputation, Dr. Peet? A. I would say that it is - in Mill Valley he has an excellent reputation. CROSS EXAM-INATION. Q. Reverend, are you the same Rev. Edward L. Peet who is listed in Appendix 9 of the House Un-American Committee as endorsing the Committee for Citizenship Rights Organization to Defend the American Citizenship of William Schneidermann? A. I am not familiar with the document. Q. Did you endorse the citizenship of William Schneidermann? A. have no clear recollection of it. I may have". Government Witness Geo. E.H. Wilson (pp. 3635-3656) testified under that J. R. Robertson was known to him as a member of the Communist Party and that Wm. Schneidermann was State secretary of the Communist Party. Rev. Peet is paster of Central Methodist Church, Sacramento in addition to Senate Chaplainship. an appointee of Bishop Tippett.

..Dr. Joseph Fletcher, listed with 80 pro communist activities in "6000 Educators" will deliver four lectures Nov. 27-28 at Stockton's University of Pacific. Dr. J. B. Matthews in American Mercury, July 19-53 lists him, along with Harry Ward, Kenneth Ripley Forbes, Jack McMichael, Willard Uphaus — "Outside the knewn leadership of the Communist Party of the US, the five top pro-Soviet propagandists in this country are all Protestant clergymen".

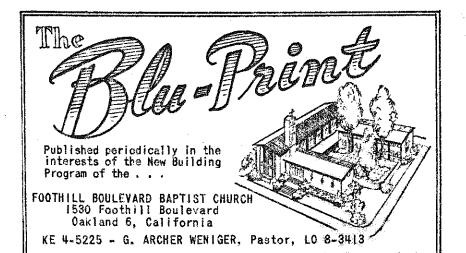
More donations are urgently needed for DVBS in order to purchase refreshments.

.. Remember Visitation on Thursday evening.

- .. The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered Sunday evening by the Fastor. Believers desiring to obey Christ in this act are asked to respond to the invitation next Sunday morning.
- ..Board of Ushers Chinese Dinner, Friday, June 23 at 6:30 p.m. at the Pancake Queen in Oakland, with meeting following at the Robersons.
- ..Toward an offset press..Reported last week \$60. Received since \$23.60.New total \$83.60. (From Hughes, Webb, Richmond, Kindall).
- ..If the Blu-Print isn't worth a dime to you, you will do us a favor by writing us and telling us. We are going to be revising our large stencil lists, so if this paper is worth anything to you, you might let us know. If it's worth, say \$10 or \$25, we can use that toward the new offset press.
- ..Promotion Day in Sunday School next Sunday at 9:45 a.m. in each department, with general assembly at 10 a.m. Supt. Kenneth Pemberton will preside. The Paster will issue certificates to each graduate. Don't miss any of it!
- graduate. Don't miss any of it!
 ..Read the Bible through..II Chronicles 2-17; II Corinthians 13 Galatians 6.
- ..Departmental standings of the S. S. for the first five: 1. Primary, 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. Juniors, 5. High School.
- ..Reservations in for big league ball party, July 14, night game Giants—Pittsburg at Candlestick Park: Butlers, Buckinghams, Thompsons, Walter Fishers, David Fishers, Wenigers, Naber, Harper, McLaim, Barbers, Steven Hallerts, Rectorises, Rollins, McPhersons, Geo. Lees, Estelle Stewart, Gus Lindquist. Check with Richard Butler at \$2.50 for reserved ticket plus bus charter.
- .. First five training leagues at 6 p.m.. 1. Homebuilders, 2. Adults, 3. Juniors, 4. High School, 5. Young Adults.
- ..Pastor John P. Forsythe, Calvary Baptist Church of La Puente, will hold a two-week series of meetings in our Chapel each night at 7:30 p.m. for our Chinese Bible Church friends. We have invited him to bring the message Sunday evening to the combined groups in our auditorium at 7 p.m. This should be a great church.
- Pastor Robt. F. Hakes was given a lightful farewell luncheon June 15 beautiful Lake Merritt Hotel dining room overlooking the lake in Oakland, by the CBA Minister's Fellowship വീ the Bay Area. The Seminary presented him with a loose-leaf Scofield Bible for excellence in the classroom. The ministers gave him a large Bible Dictionary by Unger. He begins next Sunday at Lynwood Baptist Church in Southern California. We have no more capable man in the CBA ministry.
- Bible Conference, Manor Baptist Church, San Leandro.
- ... Correction.. An error in Blu-Print of May 30. Pastor Chester McCullough of Detroit elected secretary of CBF Board instead of Denzil Newman.
- . You are as near to God as you are far from self.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .. Episcopalian Canon Albert J. du Bois.. stated recently at Trinity Church, New York, "In my 30 years in the ministry I have never seen a diocese so filled with sad, heavy-hearted laymen as one finds in the San Francisco area today. The really frightening aspect is the reported growing determination of the laity to rid themselves of their bishop".
- ..Bishop James A. Pike was replaced as speaker at the national convention of the Augustana Lutheran Church in Seattle in June. "The Bishop's invitation to speak was withdrawn, because of the 'wholdgeneral approach to the Christian faith'... Some of Bishop Pike's views...were criticized as heresy by some Episcopalian leaders in the South. The speaking invitation was withdrawn in January, it was learned".
- .. American Church News, June 1961, "A resolution censuring Bishop James A. Pike of California and 'entreating him to consider the advisability of resigning his office' was introduced at Wednesday's closing sessions of the convention of the Episcopal Diocese of North Carolina at St. Timothy's Episcopal Church here". The Committee on Resolutions recommended no action. Bishop Fraser advised, "If Bishop Pike has made an error, it seems to me that a reprimand should be handled by the House of Bishops; that is where such natters are customarily handled".
- .. Shame on the S.F. Chronicle, leftwing bу daily, for being guilty of "guilt page association". In a lengthy front article on the suspension of SLATE, leged-Red campus political party at this choice paragraph on June 11, "SLATE also has sponsored forums for controversial speakers such as Bishop James Pike, Professor Linus Pauling, and Frank kinson, who had been sentenced year in prison for refusing to tell House Committee on Un-American Activities where he had been a communist". We not know of anyone who has testified under oath that Bishop Pike is a Red.
- .. Governor Edmund G. Brown is quoted in Daily California of April 13, 1961 in a letter to Mike Myerson, chairman of SLATE (UC campus "political" party which shelters the Reds): "Thank you for your thoughtful expression of support in the case involving Frank Wilkinson. I know you will understand that I could not have acted otherwise without betraying my conscience or forsaking my regard for the Constitution and laws that did away with government by whim in this country nearly 200 years ago."
- .. At University of Santa Clara, Roman in Catholic, Gov. Brwon is quoted East Bay Labor Journal, June 16, 1961, "I Say: Thank God for the spectable of students picketing - even when they are picketing me and I think they are wrong for students protesting and freedoming-riding, for students listening society's dissidents, for students going migratory out into the fields with our workers, and marching off to jail we're our segregated Negroes. At last getting somewhere. The colleges have become boot-camps for citizenship...".



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R. U.S. POSTAGE PAID OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 77

June 27, 1961

WHAT THE S.S. MEANS TO OUR CHURCH

Dr. Vance H. Webster of the First Baptist Church of Eugene wrote "exclusive" to Supt. Ken Pemberton: "The Sunday School has been the life line of cur Church. During the years of my pastorate in Eugene our Sunday School has grown from about 375 to 1,200. We have also established seven chapels, three of which are now independent churches. These seven groups minister to over 1,200 more each week in their schools. In our Baptist churches where we do not sprinkle infants nor confirm children, I believe, that the Sunday School affords us great opportunity of teaching the of God to many and winning them to Savicur Jesus Christ. A growing Sunday School will be continually reaching new prospects, and as these are taught, won, trained and enlisted, they will be living material for a strong church tomorrow. This time of growing population and western migration is the effective for growing larger and more Sunday Schools along the West Coast. P.S. Best regards to your pastor, Dr.Weniger".

DR. BOB JONES, JR. TO SPEAK JULY 5

Our Church is fortunate to announce the coming of one of the leading evangelicals of our time and one of the most influential men in American religious life for next Wednesday at 7 p.m. în the main auditorium of the Church. Dr. Jones, president of the "World's Most Unusual University" just returned from a trip through Europe and the East and so he will have fresh insight of world conditions. Be sure to bring your friends. We want a solid audience OF PEOPLE hungry for the Word of God.

..Burton White, songleader among arrested students in film "Operation Abolition" was separated in May from the teaching payroll, according to Vice - Chancellor Adrian Kragan. We commend UC officials for this action.

..Ex-communist's startling disclosure...
Karl Prussion states in June 1961 "Heads
Up", "The Editor of 'Heads Up' attended
a closed Communist Party meeting in the
late 1930's in Detroit, Michigan, when
Dr. Ward, who was the managing angel of
that conclave, considered the question of
sending me to the Union (Cont'd p. 2)

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY BANQUET JULY 7

Friends, alumni, prospective students and former students of Bob Jones University will meet in the Lower Auditorium of the Church on Friday, July 7 at 7:15 p.m. for a delightful occasion, with tickets at \$2.50 each. The speaker will be the president of the University, Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. Friends wishing to come should contact Miss Carolyn Cook, 2138 Whyte Park Ave., Walnut Creek, Calif. — YEllowstone 4-2122. We hope that many of our people will make plans to be present.

THE FRIGHTENING CONDITION OF THE WORLD

The San Francisco Examiner of June 17,19 61 said in a front page box-" Krushchev believes he has won the chess game possession of the world, and now needs only to isolate the United States and consume us at his leisure. So says Severeid in a stunning column that mons Americans to the hard realities power politics". Sevareid says, showdown with the communist world conspiracy is now on. We have entered final stage of the long struggle to determine if we can hold our world position short of a great war. We are in that stage because K. has decided that are ... He did his best at Vienna make us understand ... 'We have you. Why go on with the chess game? ... He now sure that the great game of isolating the United States, then impoverishing it, then breaking its will is all over save for our helpless, thrashing convulsions which will be interesting and from to time dangerous ... The gamesmen in the Kremlin must smile in their sleep as they realize how deeply ingrained is the American illusion that a ton of wheat can offset a ton of communist artillery shells, that a squad of peace corpsmen is a match for a squad of guerrilla fighters. .. the communists are gaining in those countries for very simple reasons known as guns, bombs, fighters and threats ... We may as well face the fact that we will also lose in places where we cannot afford to lose, until and unless we willing to fight".

.. Bay Area Association Meeting, Friday, July 14, at Niles First Baptist Church.

- ..<u>Decisions last Lord's Day..</u> It was a joy to have Dale Lambert come forward with Buddy Hatfield to confess their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ with a desire for baptism, as the Pastor gave the invitation at the morning service.
- ..Baptized last Sunday.. The Pastor administered the Ordinance of baptism to Mrs. Helen Foster, Dale Lambert and Ginger Couch.
- .. Read the Bible through.. II Chronicles 18-33; Ephesians 1-Philippians 1.

Gifts toward the offset press from Blu Frint recipients. Reported last week-\$83. Received this week - \$40 (Steen, Dillinger, Vayhinger, Neutz). Total \$123.00. Would it be possible to push this over the \$200 mark this week?

- .. The Board of Christian Education elected Marilyn Prang as vice-chairman, and Mrs. Ozellah Buckingham as secretary. We appreciate their businesslike approach to all matters under their jurisdiction.
- . The Ordinance of the Lord's Table will be observed next Lord's Day morning with the Pastor in charge, assisted by the Board of Deacons.

Board of Deacons.
..Thursday Visitation Program, 7-9 p. m. with report and refreshment hour in the Lower Auditorium at 9 p.m.

. Some birthdays for July..(1) BillClifton, Truman Collard, Harold Ring; (3) Viki Hamly; (4) Mrs. Agnes Cain; (7) Geo. Sanderson; (8) John Johnson, Sharon Lambert; (10) Carl Hanson; (11) Jim Norris (12) David Norris; (14) Don Andrews, Mrs Amelia Bindt, Martin Blake; (15) Marion Wilson; (16) Steven Boardman; (17) E. F. Brush; (18) Tom Kennedy; Mrs. Thaeanne Pelikan; (19) Richard Hallert; (23) Robert Ellison; (24) Mrs. Iril Wilson; (25) Mrs. Charlene Bird; (26) Robert Currier, Mrs. Helen Moatz; (27) Harold Patten(28) Mrs. Anna Lawlyes, Mrs. Irene Weniger; (29) Mrs. J. Sinclair; (31) Mrs. Myrtle Olson.

Contributions through the church office this past week: Mr. and Mrs. Martin U. Blake, Mrs. Edith Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Finis Lyles. Be sure to send your gifts to the Church before you go on vacation or cannot be at the services.

- .. Those who want to work at the Church. The new property is now in our possession, but much work needs to be done in clearing the area for parking. Check with the Pastor about specific Trustees plans for the property.
- Theological Seminary for the purpose of becoming a Methodist clergyman, in the interests of the communist conspiracy".
- .. The Church has five apartments in the building next door, three of which must be redeccrated and furnished. Anyone who has furniture to give, may check with the church office.
- ..."He healeth the broken in heart ... "
 Psa. 147:3

call those nice, peaceful students of the University of California communist sympathizers, while they were as peaceful as the students sitting before him here at Rice Campus."

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. Bob Jones III, brilliant young leader and friend of the Pastor, was recently unanimously elected "Assistant to the President" by Bob Jones University. We thoroughly applaud this action.

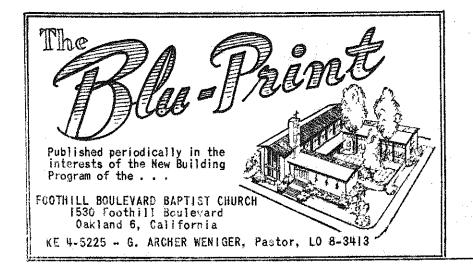
..Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, Paster of Hinson Memorial Baptist Church, addressed his Pertland congregation on Sunday, June 11, with his sermon — "Separation from Liberalism", one of a series on Conservative Baptist Distinctives. Many visiting ABC ministers were present, attending the American Baptist Convention meetings im Portland.

.. "The National Council of Churches is a gigantic beehive !loaded with Communist sympathizers', the Rev. T. Robert Ingram, rector of Saint Thomas Episcopal Church, charged Friday in an attack on the council. Speaking to the Houston Salesmanship Club, the Rev. Ingram said, 'If you have ever been caught in a swarm of bees, you know that the more you swat at individual bees the more you get stung! He called the council's protectors ruthless and merciless ... Asked about Communists in the church organization, gram said, 'Satisfy I'm yoursolf. satisfied that the place is full of' don't them' ... He said these leaders believe Socialism, Communism and forms of one-worldism are in any way repugnant to Christianity. 'Are they Communist sympathizers? 1, he asked. think they are'". Reported in Post, May 27, 1961.

.. "Bernardo Garcia, a student at the Pacific School of Religion, said that one of the greatest achievements he saw was one of complete lack of discrimination of Negros ... Garcia said that he saw many farm referm projects and housing profarm referm projects and housing of pro-jects in Cuba. He showed slides of the new cooperative living facilities being constructed ... Government officials do not live in mansions or palaces, Garcia said. These places have been turned over to the people and have been converted into museums, ballet academies and galleries ... 'It is a country of miracles'". Daily Californian (UC Campus) May 18, 1961. Since Cuba is evidently a paradise, American Citizens might suggest in writing to District Director Immigration Service, 630 Sansome Street, San Francisco 11, Calif., that this cit-izen of Cuba not be deprived of enjoying an obvious Utopia on a permanent basis. He is one of the leading pro-Soviet itators and speakers in this area.

..It is now rumored that several of the arrested students in the San Francisco Red Riots of May 1960 were not simply Communist sympathizers BUT COMMUNISTS. The ugly facts are likely to be soon disclosed.

..Bishop James Pike's Rice University address in November 1960 is reported extensively by Mrs. John L. Perry in the Christian Beacon of June 1, 1961, "He referred to HCUA as a Kangaroo Court, not a legal body of our Congress, and accused them of destroying innocent Christians and dedicated Americans, losing jobs, families, etc. as a result of their ruthless manner of investigation. He said they went so far as to (Cont'd across p)



Sec. 34.65 (e). P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 78

<u>July 4, 1961</u>

SHAMEFUL REBUKE TO NEGLECTFUL TEACHERS

Here is a letter written to a S.S. teacher in another city: "Dear Teacher, I love you very much. You are responsible for the way I feel about many things. You have taught me much concerning the love for God. I have been wondering why is that sometimes you don't come to Sunday School. I brought my cousin our the other Sunday and you didn't come. teacher who came did not know that had to teach and did not know the lesson either, so please don't miss any more. I have been wondering whether I ought stay for the worship services. Our pastor says I should, and my mother says I should, but you don't stay so I don't know. Sincerely, Your pupil." Remember Sunday School is at 9:45 a.m. each Sunday with a full program of operation through the summer - 52 classes in ten departments of instruction.

METHODISTS LINE UP ON RED CHINA SIDE

The Soviet Butchers of Hungary must have chuckled with glee when Kremlin aides handed them the dispatch from the Stockton Record of June 16, 1961 with a highly useful piece of Marxist propaganda adopted at the recent northern California Methodist conference at University of. Pacific under Bishop Donald Tippett: "By overwhelming vote the conference adopted three resolutions presented by the Commission of Christian Social Concerns. The first in reference to the Peoples! Republic of China, declared: 'We regret the present hostility existing between the USA and the Pooples! Republic of Thina, and urge all possible steps both sides to increase understanding, travel, exchanges and communication. welcome recent signs of willingness bу the US Administration to join the United Kingdom to discuss within the UN further universalization of tho UN through the admittance of the Peoples! Republic of China!".

...Our mission field grows..News dispatches by UPI of July 1 indicates California population stands at 16.5 million, an increase of 585,000 new residents. 241,000 were diapered residents. Migration brought 339,000 almost as many as the Gold Rush of '49 when 379,000 came from other states. This means many new CPA churches are necessary.

CBHMS MISSIONARY CLEARS VIEWS ON CUBA

We are pleased to quote from the ville, Ill. Commercial-News of Feb. 1961 of an interview with Jose Colmenero Cuban missionary under the Conservative Baptist Home Mission Society, whichmkes clear his position. "All Latin America is a powder keg. Cuba is the fuse. Ignite the fuse and the entire hemisphere will blow up. Such is the extent of communist penetration among our Neighbors' to the south, according the Rev. Jose Colmenero, missionary Cuba, who returned to the US on the last connercial ferry leaving 'Castro's land ... many Latin American nations are on the verge of communism and it can happen at any moment. Only the of governments backed by loyal power armies stands in the way. The masses are overwhelmingly pro-communist. They are waiting for the right moment'. Enmity toward the US is the fruit of communist seeds sown among the people for decades, he declared. Envy is the chord on which the Reds have composed symphony of hate. Social injustices are the instruments on which it is played. The Cuban missionary said Castro linked with the communists all along. He fooled a lot of people with his programs for economic reforms. 'The people were betrayed! ... 'The communists are smart. They know the people's problems. don't take control under the name communism. They take control by promising to eliminate the evils which exist'. Castro came to power on such a program. He overthrew a hated dictator gradually replaced all the top men his government with communists. 'He can not trust the army, though, so he created his own militia! ... What is the answer? 'As a preacher', smiled the missionary, you would expect me to this, but I am convinced that our help is in spreading the Word of God'". ..Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. speaks here Wednesday, July 5 at 7 p.m. in the Main Auditorium. Let's invite our friends and the whole family to hear one of the leading evangelical leaders of the Christian world.

..The Curtis Nims-Robert Moon Debate of May 1 resulted in an overwhelming victory for Dr. Nims. Dr. Moon, had no smile or any arguments in his attack on HCUA and "Operation Abolition" film. (Cont'd p 2)

..History quizz question..What Bible text is found on the Liberty Bell in Philadelphia? Answer: Leviticus 25:10, "Proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof."

... President A.H. Yetter of Rockmont College, a member of our Calvary Baptist Church in Longmont, brought a splendid message Sunday evening on John 3:16. They are visiting with their children, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Burning of our Church.

.. Contributions through the church office: Mrs. Hazel Westfall, Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Olson, Flavel Edwards, Mrs. Leona Lombardo, Lucille Watkins, Howard Rainey.

Workday at the Church, Saturday from 8 a.m. until 4 p.m. Main emphasis will be in clearing the newly purchased property for parking facilities. We will also need trucks for hauling. Redecorating and painting will be done.

..<u>Our hearts go out</u> to Mr. and Mrs. Joel Romero in the loss of their little boy in a car accident in Argentina. Our Church helps support these dear missionaries.

.. The big league ball party for July 14 is a sell-out with one chartered bus already packed out. It's the Giants vs. Pittsburg.

..<u>Bob Jones University Ensemble</u>, Sunday, July 16, 7 p.m. Do not miss a great evening of music by six highly talented young people.

Offset Press Fund for Blu-Print: Last week - \$123.00. Received - \$22.00 — Wheeler, Carson, Hall, Hayes, Martin, and friend. Total - \$145.00.

..Thursday Visitation Program, 7-9 p.m., with report and refreshment hour at 9.
..Congratulations to the Homebuilders for leading the first five Training Leagues Sunday. 2. High School, 3. Adults, 4. Young Adults, 5. Mursery.

.. First five S.S. Depts. 1. Jr. 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. High School.

..Dr. Vernon Ground's Denver Sominary banquet address was reported by Dr. Harold Lindsell in Christianity Today June 19. His continuing attack Fundamentalism was delivered before 400 guests. "He stated that fundamentali sm in 1961 stands in crying need of a deepseated reformation. Using the Pharisees as an example of a false separation after the exile and the French . Revolution with its extremes, he described action-reaction, pendulum-like motion of fundamentalism. He asserted that fundamentalism has slipped downgrade and is heading toward spiritual degeneracy the brakes are not slammed on and a corrective to the correction applied. 'Fundamentalism', he said, 'has become victim of its own virtures', which , in doctrine has been divorced from the evengel from ethics and the sword of the Spirit received undue stress at the expense of the fruit of the Spirit".

THE FASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — "Rest for the Soul"
7 p.m. — "Saved by Good Looks"

9:45 a.m. - SUNDAY SCHOOL

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. <u>Fagle Rock Baptist Church</u> in Los Angelos voted out of the American Baptist Convention recently without any fuss. Dr. Roy L. Laurin is the pastor of this large church.

..The CBFMS no longer publishes Dr. Tulga's book "The Thirty Year Controversy", which used to be required reading for CBFMS missionaries. They have replaced it with Denver Seminary's Prof. Shelley's book "Conservative Baptists", according to our information.

..Communist social functions..The Reds seem to enjoy plenty of social activity. The Oakland Tribune of June 26 told of an annual lawn party at Marin County home of Attorney Vincent Hallinan at Ross, with 1200 expected. Funds were to be raised for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. The speaker was to be J.R. Robertson, who has been identified in open court under oath as a Party member.

..Pres. Clark Kerr's public statement in the S.F. Examiner of April 22, will get plenty of testing this fall when communist activity is stepped up on the campus. He stated, "I would like to make it plain, that the University of California does not hire communists, that communists are not allowed to have positions of any kind. This is our policy now, has been our policy and will continue to be our policy".

..Bernardo Garcia, Pacific School of Religion student for the Methodist ministry, is rumored as one of those in charge of the Thirty-student Cuba tour which was banned on June 29 by the US Dept.of State.

Lenin said about Religion.. "We will find our most fertile field for infiltration of Marxism within the field of religion, because religious people are the most gullible and will accept anything if it is couched in religious terminology". This is one of the few true things Lenin uttered.

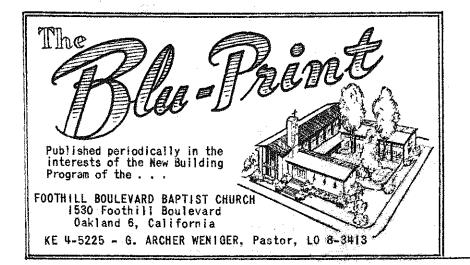
..Bishop Pike hits the People's World .. The communist paper for June 1 had a story from S.F. on Freedom Rider petition campaign. "As of this week they are still going like hot cakes, backers report. The petition is being sponsored by a group of eight Bay Area churchmen—'The Freedom Writers'. The 'Writers' are Rabbi Joseph B. Glasser, Bishop James A. Pike, Rabbi Sidney Akselrad, Rov. Francis Geddes, Henry Lobman, Dr. J. T. Carey, Rev. Victor Goff and Rev. Donald Tippett".

. Bay Area Evangelicals were stunned to see the name of Dr. Robert Boyd Munger in a large "Freedom Rider" ad appealing for funds in the Chronicle of June 16, along with such well known Fronters: Pike Stevall, Askelrad, Prof. Drinnon, Geddes Paul Jacobs, Prof. McCoy, Prof. Scalopine, Prof. Stampp, Prof. Stripp, etc.

.. The Importance of Sunday School.. The godless Lenin wrote: "Give us the child for eight years and it will be a Bolshevik forever."

. Train up a child in the way he should

Nims pointed out that Dr. Moon's arguments resembled the same old Communist Party line.



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 79

<u>July 11, 1961</u>

BAY AREA CBA ASSIN. FRIDAY AT NILES

Moderator Eugene J. Petersen has released the program from Friday's afternoon and evening Associational Program Niles First Baptist Church, 264 Peralta Blvd. Prof. LaVern Schafer will be featured speaker at 7:30 Youth Rally, with music by Calvary Baptist, San Francisco and Foothill Blvd. Baptist churches. Missionary Robert Welch from Ivory Coast will speak at 3:30 p.m. Three divided sessions at 2:00 p.m., with Mrs. Warren Conrad in the women's meeting, Mr. Mrs. Clarence Nelson in charge of children's section and Pastor Harold Thomas of the men. Brothers Conrad, Jost, and Arno Weniger will speak. Registra-Council tion at 1:30 p.m. Ordination at 10:00 a.m. to consider John little's statement.

WE BEG THE S.S. TEACHERS TO READ THIS

"Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will depart from it" (Proverbs 22:6). I took a piece of plastic clay And idly fashioned it one day; And as my fingers pressed it still It bent and yielded to my will. I came again when days were past The bit of clay hard at last; My early impress it still bore And I could change its form no more. You take a piece of living clay And gently form it day day; Moulding with your power and art A young boy's soft and yielding heart. You come again when years are gone, It is a MAN you look upon Your early impress still he bore And you can change him nevermore: — Author Unknown.

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY ENSEMBLE SUN. FOR EVENING OF MUSIC AND INSPIRATION

A rare opportunity of high class Christian music will be offered this Sunday evening at 7 p.m. when the Bob Jones University ensemble of six young people provide us with an entire Sunday evening of music. They will offer a variety of quartet numbers, in addition to solo duet and trio arrangements. These young people come from five states. Donald McGraw. member of the music faculty will

SEMINARY NAMES DR. KERR FACULTY DEAN

William F. Kerr, ThD, LLD, DD, resigned on July 5 after $6\frac{1}{2}$ happy years at the largest Baptist church in the Pacific Northwest to accept the appointment Baptist the San Francisco Conservative Theological Seminary as Dean and Professor of Theology effective with opening of school in Sept. 15. He succeeds Prof Wm. G. Bellshaw, who asked to be relieved of the deanship so that he might continue doctoral studies in the area while teaching full-time at the Seminary. Dr. Kerr holds degrees from Bryan, Grace Seminary, Northern Seminary, with graduate work at Garrett, Northwestern University and Harvard Divinity. He has taught theology at Northern, Denver, Providence and Western Seminary. He served as pastor in Indiana, Illinois, California Oregon. He is considered one of the leading theologians in our movement. performed the wedding ceremony for and Mrs. Mark Hatfield a few years at Hinson Church. He has a lovely wife, and five boys and one daughter. is the first of several summer announcements from the Seminary concerning farreaching advances.

BISHOP PIKE NAMED IN GARB RESOLUTION

The General Association of Regular Baptists adopted this resolution at their national conference, June 19-23, 1961 at Winona Lake, Ind.: "WHEREAS, the Rev. James A. Pike, Bishop of the Eniscopal Diocese of California and a recogni zed leader of the ecumenical program of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., in his published articles has revealed that he rejects the virgin the birth, the plenary inspiration of Scriptures, the ascension of Christ into heaven, and the presence of the living Christ at the right hand of the Father, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, the messengers of the General Association of Regular Baptist Churches meeting annual session at Winona Lake, Ind., urge the Bible-believing people in National Council of Churches to withdraw and from such blasphemous fellowship, commends the vestry of St. Mark's Epfor iccomed Amurch of Shreveport, In.,

- ..Work Day Saturday at the Church, 8:00 a.m. until 4 p.m. Able-bodied men may bring their lunches. Much land to claim jungle to be cleared, rubbish to be hauled and painting to be done.
- ..Men's Department Big League Baseball party is altogether too successful. One chartered bus is already sold out with a demand for more tickets. Bus leaves the Church, Friday, July 14 at 6:30 p.m. Tickets are \$2.50.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Nehemiah 4 Esther 6; I Thessalonians 1 II Thessalonians 2.
- ..<u>Training Leagues</u> for first five places. 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Homebuilders and Juniors, 5. Templebuilders.
- .. First five S.S. departments.. 1. Women 2. Men, 3. Juniors, 4. High School, 5.
- .. Contributions through the Church Office Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fisher, Howard Rainey, Jean Langston, Estelle Stewart.
- .Brother Chester Hallbert, Paster at Livermore, came home from the hospi tal Saturday after a very critical illness. Let's pray for this dear family.
- The Offset Press for Blu-Print is being provided by friends beyond our membership who appreciate the ministry of this paper. Reported last week \$145. Received this week (Wheeler, Thompson, Holt, Newton, Fain, Michael, Dolton, Gilson, Holmes, Krohn, Joan)— \$81.50. Special gift from member \$150. New total \$376.50. Total cost \$1500.
- .. Missionary Wm. F. Hunter and family are spending July and August in Montana and Wyoming.

THE SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

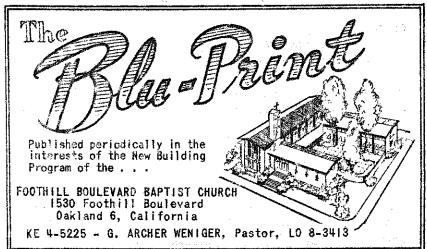
11 a.m. - "THE INEXCUSABLE OFFENSE"
Dr. G. Archer Weniger

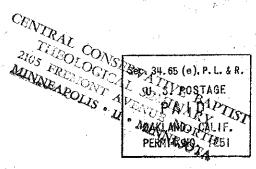
7 p.m. — <u>BJU ENSEMBLE OF SIX</u> Finest Music this Side of Heaven!

- ..Missionary Joe Meeko, 40 Nor. DeWitt, Morgan Hill, Calif., withdrew his membership recently from the American Baptist Convention church with which he was connected and placed it in Calvary Baptist Church, Gilroy (CBA). Every missionary of the CBFMS and CBHMS has an ethical Obligation to place their membership in a CBA church.
- .. Send a contribution to "Tocsin", student publication on UC campus published by Students Associated Against Totalitarianism, Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif. It contains red-hot material from this center of Red activity.
- ..Billy Graham's L.A. Crusade for 1963 has received the support of Gerald Kennedy, apostate Methodist Bishop, according to reports from Southern California.
 ..Bob Jones University Ensemble (Cont'd) countries. Their names: Connie Didden, Jenifer Rowe, Dave Innes, Bill McCauley, and Gary Barckert. Let's invite our friends!

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- ."Dr. Buell Gallagher, the first chancellor of the new California State College system, said today communists should be allowed to voice opinions on a college campus. Gallagher said he would not deny a communist the right to speak on a California campus but would object to hiring one as a faculty member". Chronicle, July 8, 1961. If this be true, Christian people should call for the immediate resignation of Dr. Gallagher, who assumed his new position last week.
- assumed his new position last week.
 ..The Communist "People's World" of Mar.
 30, 1948 states that Rev. Gallagher, professor at Pacific School of Religion, has cross-filed on the Independent Progressive Ticket for Congress, from 7 th District (Oakland, Berkeley).
- ..The U.S. Gov't "Guide to Subversive Organizations" states: "The Ind.Progressive Party in California was quickly captured by the communists, and by the time the Wallace for President campa ign had swung into high gear was being operated lock stock and barrel by the Communist Party of California".
- .. Members of the Board of Trustees who elected Gallagher: Gov. Brown, Lt.Gov. G.M. Anderson, Dr. Roy E. Simpson, Wm.K. Coblentz, Theo. Meriam, Herman Henry Ridder, Paul Spencer, Allen Sutherland, Margaret Pardee Bates, Louis Heibron, Donald M. Hart, Thos. W. Braden, Raymond J. Daba, Dr. Mabel E. Kinney, Michael Mathiesen, Chas. Luckman, Thomas L. Pitts.
- .. A new riot film was previewed this Mon day in Marin County across the Golden Gate at Roger Kent's "Kent Woodlands" Estate, attended by Jimmy Roosevelt. It was made by the American Civil Liberties Union, with ACIU Attorney Ernest Besig giving the commentary.
- .. A new Conservative Baptist Mission Society.. "Pray for the Conservative Paptist Foreign Mission Society. The formation of a new Mission Society is in the offing unless our present society takes a more firm stand on Pre-millennialism and Biblical Separation". "Periscoping Religion", July 2, 1961, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Bartonville, Ill. James A. Zaspel, pastor.
- ABC church in Northern California (5,330 members), either wittingly orunwittingly has his name attached to a petition for ministers to sign in which it asks the President to grant clemency to Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson, identified communists, who are serving prison terms in Atlanta for contempt of Congress. Dr. Haynes is a member of the Executive Committee of the 1958 Graham Ecumenical Campaign.
- . Records have been "stolen" from several leftwing "peace" organizations including UC Campus Party SLATE. They are trying to blame the FBI, whereas it is rumoured that probably this has been done as an inside job to destry all membership records in preparation for the day in the fall when the Communist Party mu-





Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XIL. NO. 80

FIVE TOP PRO-SOVIET PROPAGANDISTS IN AMERICA ARE ALL PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN

Dr. J. B. Matthews, American Mercury Magazine, July 1953: "Outside the known leadership of the Communist Party of the United States, the five top pro- Soviet propagandists in this country are all Protestant clergymen. Their names positions are as follows: the <u>Rev.Harry</u> <u>F. Ward</u>, Professor Emeritus of Union Theological Seminary; the Rev. Kenneth Ripley Forbes, Executive Secretary of the Episcopal League for Social Action; the Rev. Jack R. McMichael, Executive Secretary of the Methodist Federation Social Action; the Rev. Willard Uphaus, Co-Director of the American Peace Cuusade; and the Rev. Joseph F. Fletcher, Professor of Christian Social Ethics, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass." Uphaus is reported to have visited Stockton very recently where McMichael is pastor of Grace Methodist Church. Fletcher is scheduled to lecture Nov. 27-28 at Methodism's University of Pacific. Perhaps if Stockton residents will look around they might find that Forbes and Ward have retired there also.

SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. — STEPHEN HERBERT BESS
Grace Seminary Professor —
former member
7 p.m. — G. ARCHER WENIGER
"WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES IT MAKE?"
Pre-Tribulation Rapture of the
Saints
9:45 — Ten S. S. Departments
Kenneth M. Pemberton, Supt.
6 p.m. — Eight Training Leagues
Raymond L. Harper, Director

.. Martin Luther King, who has been rolling up a phenomenal front record and one of the most frequently and favorably mentioned personalities in the Communist "People's World", will speak July 23 at raise the Cow Palace in an attempt to \$50,000 for the Freedom Riders. who offered prayer at the New York Crusade, will speak in the same place where Dr. Graham held his 1958 S.F. campaign. . The Denver Seminary has advertised widely that Dr. David Laurie of Sunnyvale was elected to the Board of Trustees in Portland. Dr. Laurie indicates, however, that he did not give permission and declined in a telegram.

July 18, 1961

PROPHETIC BIBLE CONFERENCE AUG. 26-31

One of the most solid Bible conference schedules ever assembled in the West will be available to Christian folk at a family camp sponsored by the San Francisco Baptist Seminary at Mission Springs Aug. 26-31. The theme is Titus 2:13, ing for that Blessed Hope". Prof. G. Bollshaw will conduct studies morning in Matt. 24-25, the Prophetic Olivet Discourse. Dr. Northrup will teach the Book of Daniel. Prof. H. Schafer will give the daily Bible ture. Dr. Arno Weniger will be camp Dean. Dr. Roy Austin will be Registrar. John Bellshaw will direct recreation.Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Nelson will supervise children's classes. Pastor Glen Roades will direct singing. Mrs. Nelson be at the piano. It is hoped that will Wm. F. Kerr will be a speaker. speakers: Dr. John R. Siemens, Dr. Wm. J. Sweeting, Dr. Roy H. Austin, Dr. Arno Weniger. Full particulars on programand accommodations by writing to: Seminary 1225 Franklin, San Francisco 9, Calif.

EVERY S.S. TEACHER HAS A BIG JOB SUNDAY AT 9:45 AM. SEE YOU

Love is the key that opens the hearts of the students. If they find "acceptance" they will undergo any inconvenience and discomfort to get to Sunday School. Ten ways to show love, according to Psychologist Clyde Narramore: Be interested in them, share in their problems, treat them equally, go out of your way for them, do things with them, walk ahead of them spiritually, be at their side socially, be firm, but fair. Love the "difficult" ones the most, Learn the joy of being thoughtful, Pray for each student.

SUNNYVALE TRINITY BAPTIST ADVANCES

Dr. David Laurie, one of the nation's leading Bible teachers, reports that the Trinity Baptist Church has secured a building with 16 classrooms 125' x 30 for immediate transfer to their new property of several acres. It will cost about \$7,000 to move, giving them a building valued at \$30,000. They hope to break ground next month on their new construction. This church is located at the missle centre of the US, with Lockheed, Sylvania and other plants nearby. Congratulations to our sister CBA church.

..Mrs. Hannah Johnson, elderly member of the church who has been ill for months, went home to the Lord on Thursday, July 13, with funeral Monday at 11 a.m. conducted by the Pastor. She loved her church and enjoyed supporting it. We shall see her at the First Resurrection.
..Read the Bible through.. Esther 7- Job 12; II Thess. 3 - I Tim. 6.

.. Mrs. David Ahn, distinguished tian leader from Korea, will speak to a luncheon of our ladies Tuesday noon, with President Carmen Hallert presiding, Mrs. Ahn was a delegate to Baptist World Alliance in London, 1955. Her husband resigned from BWA Executive Committee because of softness toward the Reds. Her husband is the President of the Baptist Convention and pastor of Capitol Hill Baptist Church of Seoul. Three times they have been refugees. She will tell of FIRST HAND experiences of tyranny and suffering of communism. Open to the Christian public, but reservations at 75¢ each must be made by Sunday. Question and answer period.

.. Contributions through the church.. Sophie Jensen, Jean Langston, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Sanderson, Mrs. Edith Mallett of Seattle, Estelle Stewart, Mr. and Mrs.M. U. Blake.

An offset press for the Blu-Print is being provided by friends of the Blu-Print who appreciate its ministry.Last week - \$376.50. Received this week - \$43.20 (Slagel, Martin, Mott, Krohn, Holmes, Machlin, Wilbur, Hogue) - New Total - \$418.70.

..College-commercial age "Summer Seminar", Sept. 8-10 at Squaw Valley near Tahoe. Cost.\$10. Rev. Marvin Webster of Eugene, Oregon will be the speaker. Reservations with Bob Gillikin, Arcade Baptist, 3927 Marconi Ave., Sacramento.

..Rally of the Training Leagues Sunday, July 30 at 6 p.m., with a surprise program, according to Director Raymond L. Harper.

..Bill Hunter's sister..Latest mewsletter from our missionaries, now in Wyoming , "The first part of May, Marie received a special dispensation from Rome allowing her to give up her vows as a num and to re-enter secular life. She will be subject to pressures and abuses because of her decision. I personally feel it is one of the most courageous acts it has ever been my privilege to see."

· Mrs. Evelyn Young died Saturday morning in San Antonio two and one-half wks. after being burned severly in a fire in her apartment. The Pastor has her funeral this Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Pascoe-Robinson Chapel. She attended the Church a few years ago.

..<u>Dem. Congressman Geo. P. Miller</u> wrote the Pastor on July 6, "As one of the first members of the 'Committee of One Million Against Recognition of Red China', I have seen nothing that would make me change the position I have taken with regard to Red China".

. <u>Sig League ballplayer Don Demeter</u>, longball slugger of the Phil. Philies, brought teamate Bobby Malkmus and a pitcher to Sunday evening service at Hamilton Square Baptist Church. Demeter, who hit three home-runs in one game, signs his autograph with Romana 8:28.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..<u>Dr. F. D. Haynes</u>, whose name appears as one of the sponsors of a petition to the President urging clemency for Communist leaders Frank Wilkinson and Braden now serving in Atlanta prison, is a prominent official of the American Baptist Union of the SF Bay Cities. He is a member of the Board of Directors class of 1964. Dr. W. Earle Smith Executive Secretary. Dr. Haynes is pastor of Third Baptist Church of San Fran-Northern cisco, largest ABC church in California with 5,330 members.

..Dr. John R. Siemens, pastor of Stockton Calvary Baptist, has led his people the extraordinary achievement of burning the last \$25,000 note of indebtedness on July 2. This magnificent church has seven beautiful acres of suburban property with plans for a tremendous auditorium. .. The Rev. Buell Gallagher, former Pacific School of Religion Ethics professor and candidate of the communist-dominated Independent Progressive Party for gress in 1948, is quoted in the San Diego Union of July 8, 1961, that he not object to Communist fronts operating on state college campuses: " ' If group says it is affiliated the Young Communist League, or whatever it is, I see no reason why this group cannot operate in the open on the campus', Gallagher said. Gallagher said a nonmunist disclaimer which students sign in obtaining federal study loans is an insult to all but a tiny miniscule of students in the nation's colleges'". .Attempted burglary at Seminary ..

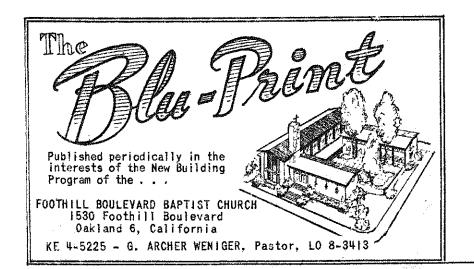
..Attempted burglary at Seminary.. On Sunday afternoon July 2, Caretaker Raymond Neal appeared at 2:30 p.m. and surprised an intruder coming out of the church office with his shoes in one hand and a stethoscope in the other. He escaped after apparently trying to pick the safe with a doctor's stethoscope— in broad daylight!

.. Among the ministers present at the Ordination Council for John Doclittle in Niles on July 14: Dr. Roy H. Austin, Moderator, Prof. Wm. G. Bellshaw, Interrogator; Allway Bell, Marvin Jost, Arno Q. Weniger, Noel Glover, Glen Roades, Eugene Peterson, Warren Conrad. Alvin Paul, Wm. Naber and G. Archer Weniger represented our Church.

..Dr. Buell Gallagher, new Chancellor for 18 state colleges, is quoted in the Examiner of July 5 from Sacramento, "I wouldn't want a racial bigot, or a Fascist, or a member of the Communist Party on the faculty. But on the other hand there should be no prohibition against inviting any of these people to speak on the campus".

..The Battle of the Bishops..The Episcopal triennial meets in Detroit Sept. 17-29. The Blu-Print editor wishes he could attend. The Tribune of June 28 states, "The convention also may attempt to take to task one of its most outspoken bishops, the Rt. Rev. James A.Pike of Calif., for asserting that churchmen should be free to accept or reject Christ's virgin birth as a myth. A group of Georgia clergymen has said it will seek to cite Bishop Pike for heresy".

.You can do anything you ought to do.



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 81

July 25, 1961

THE PASTOR'S WIRE TO BISHOP TIPPETT

Western Union took the following from Dr. G. Archer Weniger on Saturday, July 22, at 2 p.m., addressed to Bishop Donald H. Tippett, 45 Southampton Ave., Berkeley, California: THE CHRISTIAN PU-BLIC WOULD APPRECIATE EXPLANATION OF IN-CREDIBLE ANNOUNCEMENT ON FRONT UNIVERSITY "DAILY CALIFORNIAN" FOR JULY 21 OF COMMUNIST HERBERT APTHEKER'S ADD -RESS SUNDAY AFTERNOON AT WESLEY FOUNDATION, OFFICIAL METHODIST CHURCH UNIVER-SITY CENTER. WHAT JUSTIFICATION DOES METHODIST CHURCH HAVE FOR PROVIDING PLATFORM FOR KNOWN COMMUNIST SPEAKER ON SUBJECT, "THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND YOU" ? HOW CAN YOU ALLOW METHODIST FACILITIES TO BE USED TO HONOR A COMMUNIST IN YOUR OWN CITY? HOW CAN YOU DEFEND METHODIST CHURCH LOYALTY IN THIS CRITICAL WHEN YOU GIVE HOSPITALITY TO THE PARTY OF TREASON? HOW CAN METHODISTS MAKE THEIR BOAST OF BEING FREE FROM COMMUNIST PENETRATION WHEN YOU GIVE SHELTER TO NATIONAL LEADER OF THIS PARTY OF HYPOC-RISY AND DECFIT? WHAT ETHICS DOES THE METHODIST CHURCH HAVE TO TEACH WHEN THIS ACTION THEY BECOME PARTAKERS OF COM-MUNIST EVIL DEEDS? WHAT DEFENSE DO YOU HAVE FOR THROWING THE CLOAK OF ECCLESIA-STICAL RESPECTABILITY AROUND SATANIC CONSPIRACY? YOU AND PASTOR DOU-GLAS HAYWARD SHOULD SHOW CAUSE PUBLICLY WHY THIS IS BEING ALLOWED ON CHURCH GROUNDS.

U.C. SIUDENTS BATTLING REDS ON CAMPUS

Patriots around the state should their \$1 subscription at once to " Students Associated Against Communism", Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif. to get their daring paper "Tocsin". It is as hot as fire. It is produced weekly. Issue No. 5 gave Communist background for several of the student rioters who were arrested in the San Francsico Riots of May 1960 . Announcement has been made for issues of the following startling ticles: The Communist Background ofUniversity of California Professors, the Communist Background of Professors at the Pacific School of Religion, The University of California Policy Toward Public Speakers, Race Prejudices in the Soviet Union, The Community the Causes of World War II, Communist the Causes of World War II, Contid p. 2) Union, The Communist Interpretation Communist

BISHOP TIPPET PERMITS COMMUNIST USE OF BERKELEY METHODIST CHURCH ON SUNDAY

The Daily Californian of Friday, July 21

1961 carried a bold announcement in choice box directly on center of front page which read, "COMMUNIST EDITOR TO SPEAK HERE... Slate Forum will sponsor a talk by Herbert Aptheker on 'The Communist Party and You', 1:00-3:30 p. m. Sunday at Wesley House, Bancroft and Dana Streets. Aptheker is a Negro historian and editor of the official Communist Party theoretical and political publica-Though late tion, Political Affairs". fighters in the week, anti-communist went to work. The press was alerted Bishop Tippet was bombarded with calls and wires. At first he professed ignorance of the affair, then stated he could no nothing about it. A protest picket line of effective signs was setup by UC Students Associated Against Totalitarianism. The metropolitan press on Monday gave wide coverage to the sordid incident. The Examiner stated, "Before Aptheker spoke, the Rev. Henry L. ner of the Wesley Foundation staff read a statement making clear that the use of Methodist facilities was in no way Methodist endorsement of Apetheker's views: 'The Christian faith affirms the necessity of freedom of speech in order that various points of view be ideolowhere there is a difference of led by gies', he said." Pickets were Andris Trapans. The Chronicle: "Trapans, 25, a graduate student at Berkeley, said he escaped in 1950 from Latvia, most of his relatives were killed the Russians" ... 'What slop', a grayhaired woman said when Aptheker asserted Communism was non-violent". The Examiconspiracy ner: "'Communism is not a and Communists are not conspirators ', said Aptheker, a student of Negro tory and editor of the official communist Party magazine, Political Affairs". Wesley Foundation is located on Trinity Church grounds. Pastor C. Douglas Hayward, leftwing petition-signer, is on the faculty of Pacific School of Religion ..Dr. Edwin T. Dalhberg is quoted in the Redbook, the students would have "surprisingly at home with my classmates and myself in 1914-1918 ... We were equally critical of the church and loved to drop theological blockbusters on our elders in the faith".

- ..Decisions last Sunday.. Barbara Preciado of Alameda came forward in the morning to identify with the Church by letter. Terry O'Bryan came forward Sunday evening to confess her faith and ask for baptism. Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Spain of San Leandro came forward to identify themselves with the Church.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Job 13-28; II Tim. 1 Titus 3.
- .. First five S.S. Depts. 1. Juniors, 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. Primary, 5. Jr. High. .. The Training League attendance for the
- first five.. 1. High School, 2. Adults, 3. Juniors, 4. Young Adults, 5. Home-builders.
- .. <u>Missionary Jack McDaniel</u> should be sailing from S.F. on President Cleveland Aug. 13, for Japan.
- .. Homebuilder Training League Picnic on Saturday 4-9 p.m. Bring chicken picnic basket and meet at the Church.
- ..Workday next Saturday at the Church .. sponsored by the Men's Department of the S.S. Men are urged to bring hammers, saws, nail-pullers, trucks and shovels . Desert and salad will be furnished by the ladies at noon.
- .. Contributions through the church office..Mrs. Lucille Watkins. Members are asked to send or bring their gifts to the office if they cannot be present on the Lord's Day.
- ..<u>Blu-Print offset press</u>..Reported last week - \$419.70. Received Sunday - \$25 (Hall, Davis, Christiansen, Williams , Barry). New Total - \$440.70.
- ..Ordinance of Believer's Baptism will be administered this Lord's Day evening with the Pastor officiating in obedience to Christ. Believers desiring baptism are asked to come forward at the invitation Sunday.
- ..Rally of the Training Leagues next Sunday at 6 p.m. in Main Auditoriumunder direction of Raymond L. Harper, the League Director. Five speakers will participate on the subject "V is for Victory" a surprise subject of interest and importance. Music will be provided from the Leagues.
- From S.S. Supt. Kenneth Pemberton—

 Effective July 23 Mrs. Edith Johnson resumed her position as BeginnerDepartment Superintendent. Mrs. Elsie Johnson has been acting Superintendent for the past several months. We express our appreciation for her faithful service. She will continue in the department as a teacher.
- .."Sunday School News" will be posted on the bulletin board outside Nursery I. Every staff member should check this board once each Sunday for latest news items. (YOU may read it too!).
- . Put your shoulder to the wheel, but don't use the hub for a headrest.
- .. The right road always leads out at the right place.
- Francisco Bay Area, Communism in the churches. Many leaders regard the Pacific School of Religion as one of the most subversive forces in the area.
- **No man is high born until he is born from on high.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..<u>Dr. John A. Mackay</u>, Presbyterian ecumenicist, writes on "Cuba in Perspective" in Presbyterian Life, July 15, 1961, "It is a startling and sobering experience for an American visitor to Indonesia to find that among the four million Protestants in that country there are church members and even ministers political are members of the communist party. Need I confess that I was 'thoroughly confused' when this information was given me by a member of President Sukarno's Cabinet, a man who is himself an outstanding Christian, and poles moved from the communist position?" It

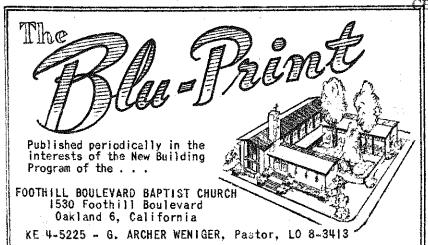
anda.
.Dr. Leslie D. Weatherhead, noted Methodist ecumenicist from Britain who is featured frequently in US religious circles, states in his new book "Key Next Door", Abingdon, "I do not find the idea of reincarnation incompatible with Christian teaching. Indeed it was for a long time an accepted part of Christian belief". What scholarly nonsense!

is a beautiful piece of Marxist propag-

Sen-.. Rev. Edward L. Peet, Californian ate Chaplain, stated in the April Newsletter of the Methodist Federation Social Action and quoted in June issue of "American Guard", that Communist Episcopalian ". Braden was "a devout "Frank Wilkinson had a fine background in Hollywood's First and Carl Braden is a devout Episcopalian. Both of these men spoke at our St. Louis national MFSA meeting in 1959. We will need to hold them and their families in our prayers and be alert always to help them. I hope you joined me in of commendation to our Governor Brown who stood up to the sizeable Area delegation of churchmen and others of a conservative bent who demanded that Wilkinson be barred from speaking at U. of Calif." He is obviously referring to the Pastor and Dr. Nims.

.. The full text of Dr. Emil Brunner's startling indictment of Communist fluence in the World Council of Churches in a Swiss paper of May 28, 1961 is available free from Dr. Carl McIntire of the Christian Beacon, Collingswood, N.J. .. Some admission for ABC Prof. Nels F.S. Ferre, In newbook "Searchlights on Contemporary Theology, Harper, "Let it be said, however, concerning fundamentalism, positive that with regard to its main Christian contentions it stands in solid line of historic Christianity and it may even be that in the far future we will come to see that liberal accommedationism could not get rid of evangelical supernaturalism because the intransigence of fundamentalism".

..American Baptist Convention. The Oregon Journal, June 19, 1961, "The missionaries and the audience were told by Dr. Jitsuo Morikawa, ABC director of Evangelism, that Jesus Christ is Lord of the world, including the Communists of Red China and Russia, the Buddhists of Burma, the materialists of the United States, and the mission of the church is to reach and serve all the people of the world".



NIRAL CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL 2105 FREMONT A MINNEAPOLIS • 11 • MIRAEOTA

PPATROM . ELUKALV OAKLAND, CALIF. PERMIT NO. 1251

<u>August 1, 1961</u>

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 82

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PASTOR LEVELS CHARGES OF UNBELIEF AT GOLDEN GATE SEMINARY

An astonishing news release from the Brooklyn Tablet of Oct. 8, 1955 links Mrs. James A. (Esther Yanovsky) Pike to

PIKE'S WIFE TESTIFIES AT RED HEARING

testimony at a Brooklyn Board of Education hearing that determined that admitted ex-communists in the school system stand trial in court in violation of the Feinberg law and other charges. "As is generally the case, the board room was packed with pro-communists, who appear to be the only ones willing give up the greater part of the afternoon, dinner and part of the evening in behalf of their cause" ... "Among those who spoke at the meeting were Mrs. Russell of the Teachers Union, Mrs. Jas. A. Pike of the Department of Social Relations of the Episcopal Diocese of New York, Clark Foreman of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee and the fourwere ordered to trial"... "The charges failure to establish quitting the in good faith, lying under oath Party membership and impeding the about ful investigation being conducted by the Superintendent of Schools as required by law". Wm. Jansen was Supt. Schools. Assit. Corporation Counsel Saul Moskoff acted in behalf ofthe Superintendent. The Pikes were married in 1942 when both were agnostics, according to Time magazine Feb. 17, 1958, and

BAPTIST SEMINARY FEATURES UNITARIAN

Reader's Digest of Feb. 1958.

The Berkeley Baptist Divinity School of the American Baptist Convention is noring Dr. Georgia Harkness this week. Monday through Saturday, as a speaker at a writer's conference. Conference director will be Dr. Benjamin P. Browne , president of Northern Baptist Seminary . President Ralph Johnson of BBDS "will be ccordinator for the conference ions", according to the Berkeley Gazette for July 28. Dr. Sandford Fleming Rev. Bill Rose are scheduled to participate. In her book "Understanding Christian Faith", page 74, she states. "The main question about the doctrine of the Trinity lies in what we mean Christ ... This does not mean that Jesus was God". In "Modern Revival of Christian Faith" she states, page 26, " I am not willing to rule Unitarians, or any others who 'profess and (Jont'd p. 2)

Pastor Richard Owen of the First Baptist Church of Danville in suburban Oakland recently withdrew from Golden Gate Seminary in Mill Valley allegedly in gust over liberal teachings by all Recently the professors which he had. his church voted unanimously to withdraw all support from the Cooperative Program of the SBC. He asked for a formal hearing at which time he would bring charges of heresy against five professors, this was denied by Pres. Harold Graves after it was suggested by state SBC leaders. Brother Owen has produced extensive document in which he details his charges, involving Dr. Graves, Dean W. A. Carleton, Dr. Kyle M. Yates, Jr., and Dr. James L. Elder. Copies are vailable at cost from L. Richard Owen 1556 Green Valley Drive, Danville, Calif. Pastors will find this of great interest since Golden Gate is regarded as more conservative of SBC seminaries.

"BISHOP WISHES HE COULD JOIN RIDERS"

The Indianapolis Star, July 16, 1961 stated, "Indiana Methodist Bishop Richard C. Raines of Indianapolis said yesterday he wished he was young enough to join the 'Freedom Riders' along with a who was jailed for his part in the desegregation demonstration. The bishcp's son, the Rev. John C. Raines of Sekauet, N. Y., was jailed for two nights week at Little Rock, Ark., and was six leased on a suspended sentence of months in jail and a \$500 fine for disturbing the peace ... the bishop 'If I were a college student and younger, I too would be among the freedom riders'". Senator Olin D. Johnson is quoted in the People's World about Freedom Riders, on July 8, 1961, There is a communist conspiracy behind movement". Sen. Strom Thurmond in same issue is quoted, that CORE, which sponsors the Freedom Riders, "is itself Communist infested organization". Bishop Raines opened Billy Graham's Indianapolis Crusade on Oct. 7, 1959 with prayer. The Christian Advocate of Jan. 15, 1942 quotes him, "Now we believe that these great faiths — Mohammedanism, Confucianism, and Buddhism - were honest and sincere expressions of man's hunger (Cont'd p.2)

..Baptized last Sunday by our Pastor : Mrs. Marilyn O'Connell, Jimmy O'Connell, Jomes Hattaway, Sandra Hupman, Karen O'Brian, Terry O'Brian. What a joy!

.. Coming forward Sunday .. Mrs. Marilyn O'Connell and son, Jimmy, to confess their faith and ask for baptism and, consequently, membership. Karen O'Brian came forward to confess her faith and desire baptism also.

.. Read the Bible through.. Job 29 - Psalm 2: Philemon 1 - Hebrews 6.

.. College-Career Retreat at Rampart Jadge Sierra , near Squaw Valley in the high Sept. 8-10. The cost of this first college conference for CBA youth is \$10.00. Rev. Marvin Webster of Eugene is speaker. Send name, address, phone, age grade, church and \$1.00 fee to CBA College Camp, 731 "A" St., Hayward, Calif. .. Bible Book Store has moved to 1033 B.

St., Hayward, Calif. Workday next Saturday, 9-4 p.m. at the Church, sponsored by Men's Dept. the S.S. Reporting last Saturday: Bill Naber, Melvin Buckingham, Moore, Richard Butler, Bill Mandeville Gust Lindquist, Ray Harper, the Pastor

plus the Holley-Bishop luncheon crew. .. The Pastor is in Tulsa, Oklahoma this week speaking Friday and Saturday at the "Christian Summit" Conference of Christian Crusade. Be sure to hear Dr. Billy James Hargis each morning KFAX.

.. S.S. Worker's Conference will be held at the Church on Thursday, August 10 at 7:30 p.m. Theme: "How to Win Mambers and Influence Visitors" in the form of a panel discussion.

.. Pastor Warren Steward of Madison, Wisc. is grateful for the Blu-Print and a check toward it. They have one mission church and beginning another. broadcasts four hours each week over two Madison stations. The S.S. is meving toward the 400 mark.

Blu-Print offset press fund. Reported last week - \$444.70. Received \$28.00-(Mackenzie, Friend, Short, Dilworth, Peterson, Carey). New Total - \$472.70

. Contributions through the church fice: Alma Rutter in Des Moines, Mrs. Sally Louie, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Thompson, Barbara Sandefur.

. The Sunday School had 42 visitors Sunday. Attendance was up 12 over previous Sunday and up 16 over a year ago. erable mention goes to Supt. Carmen Hallert and Women's Dept. and Supt. Nellie Lyles and Primary Dept. Worker's Conf . is changed to Aug. 10.

... Wedding coming up. Phyllis Philibosian and Roger Moore are planning a big wedding on Friday, Aug. 11 at Melrose Baptist. We are happy for them.

.. Baptist Seminary Features (Cont'd) call themselves Christians' cut of the Christian fold". A complete list of 29 of her alleged pro-communist activities and connections may be had by writing Circuit Riders, Inc., 110 Government Pl. Cincinnati 2, Ohio.

.. "Bishop Wishes (Cont'd) .. and search for God, and, in a measure, successful".

.. Go as far as you can on the right road

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..Dr. Bob Pierce, whose World Vision enterprises are bitterly criticized veteran missionaries for undercutting the work of evangelical missions in the Far East, received an honorary "LLD" degree from Yonsei University in Yonsei is one of six ecumenical institutions supported by the NCC "United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia", 475 Riverside Drive, N. Y. 27, N. Y. .. Hollywood First Presbyterian members), largest in the nation, UNANI-MOUSLY adopted a resolution by its Session, as reported in Los Angeles Times, May 19, 1961, "Particularly they made pronouncements advocating precisely the things sought by the Communist Party such as recognition of Red China and its admission to the United Nations, and opposition to the movie 'Operation Abolition'".

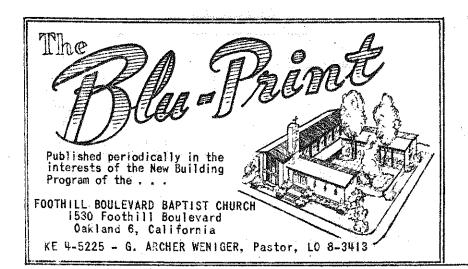
.. Reliable Rumor .. That associates Bishop Pike plan a caravan of Episcopalian priests through the South to ordinate with Freedom Rider activity so that by the time they get to their vention in Detroit, the Pike heresv smoke of issue will be buried in the their "righteous indignation" over race conditions in the South.

.."False Prophets and the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program" is title of 14 page booklet containing astonishing idence of apostasy in the Southern Baptist Convention, available at 12 copies for \$1.00 from L. Gordon Thomas, 617 N. Murphy, El Dorado, Arkansas.

.. The tragedy of University infection .. UC topped the nations's universities in 2,003 number of foreign students with for 1960-61, with a grand total of 683 from overseas in US. The truth leaders many of the leading Communist of the world were won to Communism studying at American universities. that charge is quite substantially made facthe Communist Party can secure 300 ulty signatures in support of a Redinspired petition anytime it wishes Pres. Kerr's campus.

.. "Surprising Beliefs of Our Future Ministers", Redbook, August 1961, is result of the interview of 100 students in eight liberal seminaries. "How does this group of theological students about the 'Dean Pike heresy'? About half of them agree with him. Only 44 % lieve in the virgin birth of Christ. Onheaven ly 29% believe there is a real and hell. Only 46% believe that ascended physically whole into heaven after his crucifixion ... (original sin) . At least, only 2 % of those interviewed are seriously interested in this subject. Belief in the immortality of man ranks as a major tenet for only 2 %. Only 1% are convinced there will be second coming of Christ".

.."Communist Accent on Youth", a terrific new film, costing \$140 from Pepperdine College, Box 247, Los Angeles 44, Calif. A Leninist principle, "Youthwill decide the issue of the entire struggleboth student youth and, still more, working class youth".



Sec. 34.65 (8).2.L. & 4 U. S. POSTAGE PA D C OAKLAND CALIF. PERMIT NO. 925

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 83

August 8, 1961

NCC CAUGHT DEFENDING COMMUNIST RIOTERS

The National Council of Churches is madly distributing a 35-page booklet titled "Operation Abolition", for which the Communist Party thanks "god". is supposed to give the "facts". Fulton booklet, Lewis, Jr. says of this NCC "This is one of the most fraudulent, slanted, and intellectually dishonest presentations I have ever seen on subject". The report depends heavily upon the rict report by UC Prof. John R. Searle, who stated, "There is no evidence of Communist infiltration or control and such suggestions are ludicrous". It can now be revealed that several of the arrested rioters are now, or have been Communist Party members, such as Vernon Brown, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Douglas Wachter, Roger Wakefield Davis, Raymond F. Thompson. Several were children of communists, such as Joan Ruther Keller, Rebecca Jenkins, Douglas Wachter, Caroline Deirup Pozos, Bruce Benner, Judy Brady, Geoffrey Ethan Berne, Albert Francis Lannon. Two juveniles were arrested whose parents were known communists, but their names have been witheld. Write to "Tocsin", Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif.and ask for Paper No. 5, which carries extensive intelligence report on the arrested communists. Eighteen of the 70 arrested were not even students. Twentyone of the 70 were over 25 years of age. Only five were under age. One of these "children", as Lawyer Vincent Hallinan called them, was Ruth Brown, 48 years; Vern Brown, 42 years; Raymond Thomspon, 55 years. The NCC should hang its head in shame and repent publicly to the American people for propagandizing for the Communist Party in the spread \mathbf{of} blatant falsehoods.

headquarters at 666 N. Lake Shore Drive, its Chicago 11, Ill. People who are tired William of the pro-communist line of Winter over San Francisco Radio Station KGO-TV might write to the company. This is the company which advertises, "The rest of your life depends upon the rest of your night". It will take more than if a Sealy mattress to get us to sleep the communist line program of . succeeds in this country.

.. Do not ask God to give you a light burden; ask Him to give you strong shoulders to carry a heavy burden.

BAPTIST SPEAKS AT RECEPTION HONORING COMMUNIST CRIMINALS AT ABC COLLEGE

The following incredible account in the "Social Questions Bulletin" for May-June 1961 published by the Methodist Federation for Social Action, identified by the US Gov't as a communist front, tells about the inception at a Baptist college, which is related to the American Baptist Convention. "Following the SCEF meeting, there was a reception on campus of Morehouse College, a Negro school in Atlanta, where student leaders had a chance to greet these prominent ? Southern integrationists. Dr. and Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., attended reception. At the close, the Norfolk attorney, Len Holt, asked all present to form a circle and join hands and sing the theme song of the sit-ins, We Overcome. Then he called on Dr. King who said two simple yet deeply significant things: first, that 'These two men are going to prison for us'; and second, 'We are learning that if we want civil liberrights, we must fight for civil ties'. Carl and Frank were deeply moved, as were the rest of us ... because we knew that up to now Negro and especially national Negro organizations, have not identified their struggle for civil rights with the struggle for civil liberties ... For this reason, what Dr. King was saying marked crossing of the Rubicon, and we rejoiced to learn that, in keeping with it, he was joining with other Southern leaders initiating a petition for clemency for Braden and Wilkinson to be sent to President."

THE VALUE OF THE S.S. TO THE CHURCH

Supt. Kenneth Pemberton received a letter from Dr. G.B. Vick of the large Temple Baptist Church of Detroit. Sunday School is the main spring of our church activitiy. Our visitation progcarried ram, enlisting new members, is on through our Sunday School organization. Our financing is done through our SS organization ... Our SS is the church at work, enlisting and teaching people the Word of God. Therefore it is the of cur strongest soul-winning agency church. For the past ten years and more approximately 90% of the souls which were saved and added to our (Cont'd p.2)

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

..<u>S.S. Worker's Conference</u>, Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in lower auditorium. Supt. K. M. Pemberton, presiding. Panel: "How to Win Members and Influence Visitors". Participants: Harold Rollins, Mrs. Frieda Waggoner, Mrs. C.W. Olson, Mrs. G.Archer Weniger.

..Read the Bible through..Psalms 3-18; Hebrews 7-13.

..Men working on new parking lot.. Aug.5 ..Bill Naber and his truck, C.W. Olson and his truck, Richard Butler, Morgan Graves, Frank Magdael, Al Richards, Bill Clifton, Tom Marshall. July 29: Bill Naber and truck, Richard Butler, Mel Buckingham, Bill Mandeville, Gust Lindquist, Ray Harper, and the Pastor.

.. Redecorating side apartment: Morgan Graves, Clarence Lambert, Bill Clifton.
.. Apartment for rent, two large rooms, bath, halls, storage, partially furnished, completely redecorated. \$65 with

utilities.

..M.D. Morrison, former paster of 23rd Avenue Baptist, is now Director of Los Angeles office of "Protestants and Other Americans United".

.. The Pastor returned late Saturday from Tulsa where he spoke before a huge audience from 40 states at Christian Crusade "Dress Summit Conference, on subject Rehearsal for Revolution", giving the facts on the SF Riots film, "Operation Abolition", Meisenbach trial, and National Council propaganda benefiting the Communist Party. He is grateful for the gracious hospitality of Dr. Bill James Hargis.

..Be sure to hear Dr. Hargis, each morning at 11 a.m. over KFAX,1100 on AM dial Monday through Friday. We had no iden of the vastness of the operations, covering an entire floor in a downtown Tulsa

office building.

..Ministry to the little folk.. Junior Church - 31; Beginner's Church - 15; Nu-

rsery (a.m. and p.m.) - 32.

..Sunday School notes.. Attendance up 15 over a year ago, up five over last Sunday. 38 visitors, 30 in high school department. Classes with 100% attendance: Mrs. C.W. Olson, Mrs. Howard Robinson, Mrs. Arlene Pemberton, Harold Rollins, Walter Fisher.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m. -- "The Perfect Heart"

7 p.m. - "The Reality of Faith"

Grand Gospel Music

- . Folder on Martin Luther King, Jr. . By Billy James Hargis, may be had at 25 for \$1, from Box 977, Tulsa 2, Oklahoma. It gives his associations with communists, activities with communists, program of lawlessness, aiding Party objectives.
 . 3000 copies of "Masters of Deceit" by
- **.3000 copies of "Masters of Deceit" by FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, were given to graduating seniors of Tulsa high schools by wide-awake Christian businessmen. That's a grand project for every city.

... The door to the room of success swings on the hinges of opposition.

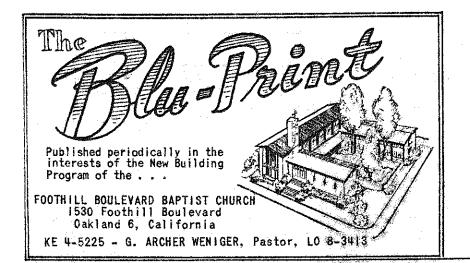
INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..<u>Dr. Robt. E. Burns</u>, President of the University of Pacific in Stockton will speak on Nov. 16, 1961 on "Analysis Communism and What Can Be Done to Counteract It", the last of a series of anticommunist speeches in Berkeley Community Theatre. This is laughable in the light of his university's scheduling of Joseph Fletcher, Episcopal seminary ethics teacher, for lectures Nov. 27-28.Dr. Fletcher, listed with 80 frontactivities in Lowman's book "6000 Educators", is called by Dr. J. B. Matthews as one of the five top pro-Soviet propagandists in America today. (American Mercury, July, 1953). Many would question whether president of this university is ified to speak on how to fight Communism. .. The Communist background of William Marx Mandell, the vitriolic hostile witness with dark glasses in film"Operation Abolition", is given on page 10 of Paper No. 6, of the UC campus student "Tocsin". Get 10 issues for \$1.00. resigned .. Missionary Joe Gooden, who from the CBFMS, was given a farewell at Galilee Baptist Church in Denver, before returning to Japan again, evidently an independent basis. Dr. Lester Thomppastor son, president of the CBFMS, is at Galilee. Denver Post, July 29, 1961.
.Dr. Carl McIntire, fiery fighter of Communism in the churches, has signed a contract with KFAX, San Francisco to begin at 6:30 a.m. five days a week ginning first week in Sept., this 50,000 watt station.

..<u>Dr. Walter A. Pegg.</u> who recently returned to California from Metropolitan Baptist at nation's capitol is pastor at Magnolia Avenue Baptist (Southern Baptist) Church in Riverside. This is not to be confused with the Magnolia Baptist Church (CBA) where Leonard Prentice is pastor. The CBA church was started several years before the SBC church.

..Billy Graham's paper "Decision" tells about "an unusual meeting of Christian leaders of the city on Dec. 1" to come to Los Angeles. Dr. Jerry Beaven was guest at this meeting of 25 denominational representations. "Methodist Bishop Gerald H. Kennedy spoke of his 'growing appreciation for Dr. Graham and the work he is doing', and assured the group of his cooperation and support".

.. On Communist use of the church .. a 4-page document entitled "Bishop Tippett Tippett Permits Communist Use of Berkeley Methodist Church on July 23, 1961" may secured from "Laymen Against Communism", Box 368, Berkeley 1, Calif., at 10 copies for \$1. Tells of permitting a communist to speak in Trinity Methodist. THE VALUE OF THE S.S. TO THE GRUNCH CONT'D church came from our Sunday School. That does not mean that they were, in the main, small children. To the contrary, two thirds of them were of high age or older. Just over 50% of our S.S. attendants are adults and young married ... You will be happy to know that most of this spring our SS exceeded 5,000 per Sunday ... Kindest regards to your pastor who is a very good friend of mine."



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 84

August 15, 1961

DR. I. R. WALL HOME WITH THE LORD

Neighborhood Pastor I. R. Wall of the Daptist Church of San Jose passed the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ late Friday night as a result of a cerebral hemorrhage at the age of 64 years. Prother Wall conducted one of the most significant ministries in Northern California with the founding of some of our most influential CBA churches. In addition to establishing Central Baptist in Sacramento, he initiated the work at Arcade and First Baptist of West Sacramento. After an interimship at Huntwood Baptist in Hayward, where he led in the purchase of property and building of their first unit, he then founded park Baptist and Neighborhood Baptist in San Jose. Dr. David Laurie of Sunnyvale conducted the memorial services Monday at Darling and Fisher Chapel in San Jose. Our Pastor was among the dozens of ministers who journeyed to the service. Our hearts go out to Mrs. Wall who lives at 750 Normandy Drive, Campbell, California. Drother Wall will be genuinely missed.

PISHOT FIKE ORDAINS PAPTIST GRADUATE OF APC CALIFORNIA PAPTIST SEMINARY

The San Francisco Chronicle of August 12 stated, "The Rev. John A. Harms, curate of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, will be ordained to the Sacred Order of Priests today at 10:30 a.m. The Right Rev. Jas. A. Tike, Episcopal Dishop of California, will perform the ceremony under special provisions allowing a minister of another communion to receive Episcopal orders". The Examiner of the same date stated, "Canon 36 of the Episcopal Church, under which the new priest is being received, makes provision for a minister of another communion to receive Episcopal orders when the candidate's former communion gives consent". Among the "Who many questions this raises, is gave consent from the Baptists?". We wonder how the young fellow will feel when he wakes up to find he was ordained by the "missing link" of apostolic succession.

.. Jehovah's Witnesses with 800,000 members gained 86,000 adult converts or one for every nine members, according to Louis Cassels, UPI writer, in DenverPost of July 29. We suspect it is by intensive personal work and visitation.

S.F. PAPTIST SEMINARY NAMES PRESIDENT

The Board of Trustees of the San Franisco Conservative Baptist Seminary an-Roy H. nounced last week through Dr. Austin, Vice-chairman, that Dr. Arno Q. Weniger had accepted the unanimous invitation of the Board to become President, effective at once. He will serve without salary and continue as pastor of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church where he recently celebrated his 20th anniversary. Dr. Weniger served as a director of three other seminaries, with extensive pastoral experience in Minnesota, Oregon, British Columbia and California. The present extensive properties of the Hamilton Square Church are valued in excess \$500,000 - all built during his pastorate. He is the second of five ordained Baptist preaching brothers. He married, with two children. His Arno Q., Jr., is pastor at First Baptist International Falls, Minn. His tion was in Northwestern Schools Minneapolis, with degrees from Northwes-Western tern Evangelical Seminary and Seminary. He was honored with a DD degree from the hands of Dr. W. B. Riley, the noted fundamentalist leader of the 20th Century, at Northwestern. He served as national president of the CBA America for two years, also as a member of the Board of the Home Mission Society. He will be formally inducted into fice on Monday, September 18 at the Fall Convocation at which the new Dean Wm. F. Kerr, ThD, will bring the address.

UC ASSAILED AS "WESTERN CAPITOL OF COMMUNISM"

bold This was the startling, double, headline of the Berkeley Cazette of Aug. 8, reporting an address by Charles Fox, an associate in the speech department and chairman of the "Students Associated A gainst Communism" (Box 784, Berkeley 1) The paper was sold out quickly all over the city. It stated, "Professors graduate students have been deliberately transferred to the University of California campus for the purpose of inciting left-wing political action ... There is no academic freedom on the UC campus despite the loud noises made by President Kerr', Fox said. Attacking the faculty, he charged that 'not one professor has made one statement against (Cont'd p. 2)

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

..<u>Decisions for Christ</u>..Linda Jacobs came forward Sunday night for baptismand John Thorne came forward the previous Sunday for baptism.

. Read the Bible through. Psalm 19 - 34;

James 1 - I Peter 2.

..Work night Thursday.. under direction of Trustee Bill Clifton, with the redecorating crews going to work on the new property. The men are asked to bring rollers and brushes any time between 6-9 p.m. Saturday Richard Butler will supervise a crew who will major on rubbish cleanup.

.. Contributions through the church office Mrs. Alma Rutter in Des Moines, Mrs. Leona Lombardo, Flavel Edwards, Gust Lindquist, Mrs. Fdith Mallett, Miss Edith Harell, a warm friend.

..Ministry to the little folk.. Nursery (a.m. and p.m.) - 38; Beginners - 12; Junior Church - 28.

.. Automobiles for Hume Lake.. Tom Marshall, Truman Collard, David Fisher, Evert Johnson, Walter Lindquist.

The offset press for Blu-Print.. Last report - \$472.70. Received - \$47.00 - (Knotts, Ragle, Newton, Baldredge, Murell, Blount, Shifflett, Laugharn, Jensen, Gessert). New Total - \$519.70.

Seven new S.S. members Sunday: Marjorie Wadham - Beginners; Paul Truex -College; Jimmy Price and Audren Price - High School; Kent McNab, Eddie McNab, Christine Wadham - Primary.

First five departments in S.S..1. Women, 2. Primary, 3. Juniors, 4. Men, 5. Jr. High and Sr. High.

..Next Monday is a sad day in British Guiana, when this British colony is about to elect its first prime minister who is likely to be communist Cheddi Jagan, a dentist who learned his communism at Northwestern University, a Methodist institution, and whose wife was active in communist clubs at Baptist University of Chicago and Wayne State in Detroit.

.. The Paster is at a loss to understand how a President can appoint an Eleanor Receivedt, who is listed with 65 procommunist connections in book "Communism and the NAACP" (Vol. 2), to a position with the UN, and then relieve a patriotic general from his command whose sin was indectrinating his troops in true nature of Communism. General Edwin A. Walker's 24th Division took part in eight campaigns in Korea and suffered 11,889 dead and wounded against this deadly enemy.

..Bishop Pike's endorsement of movie filth..The San Francisco Chronicle, 2-5-58, "After the Catholic Prelate exhorted members of his faith not to attend a movie 'Baby Doll' under the pain of sin, Dean Fike went to the film's premier. He then discussed the picture in a sermon the following Sunday and declared, 'Those who do not want the sexual aspect of life included in the portrayal of a real life situation had better burn their Bibles as well as abstaining from the movies".

.. The Communist Book Store in San Franisco is at 1408 Market Street, UN 3-2986. It's name is "International Book Store".

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.."Dr. Buell G. Gallagher, chancellor of California's state colleges, today clared his opposition to a loyalty oath for students or other specific groups. And, the new administrative chief of the college system denied he wants students to sign pledges that they will obey the laws of their city, state and country. He said reports that he favored such pledge were wrong ... He reiterated his belief that the 'best way to fight communism' is to permit communists to speak in the open where their opponents can argue with them". Berkeley Gazette, Aug. 9, 1961. These views are prompting dozens of groups to ask for Rev.Gallagher's resignation.

.. South St. Faul First Baptist have excavated for their new educational building now under construction 50 X 96 feet, and eventually four stories high, accor-

ding to Faster Max W. Weniger.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover: "We Americans are face to face with a tyranny more monstrous, more devious, less understood and more deadly than any which has ever threatened civilization heretofore. The basic plan of the Communist Party operations is infiltration into 'all strata of American life'".

.. Poor <u>cld</u> Khrushchev is using the device as religion which alleges to promise "pie in the sky by and by". In his new 20-year program he is encouraging these miserable human beings to endure the miseries by promising them things in 20 years which the West was told were enjoying all along. Meanwhile people are fleeing communism by the millions wherever they can get through the wire entanglements at the armed borders. .. A deceptive book .. Ralph L. Roy's book "Communism as the Churches", "is not about communism or the churches", Dr. J. B. Matthews. "A more appropriate title would have been 'How to Get Freachers Off the Hook', with the sub-title, 'The Use of Smear Techniques in Fight Against the Anti-Communists'".

..Laymen Against Communism, Box 368, Berkeley 1, Calif. have a four-page document available at 8¢ each in quantity, entitled "Bishop Tippet Permits Communist Use of Berkeley Methodist Church on July 23, 1961". It is shocking.

.. The new catalog for Western Baptist Bible College of El Cerrito is a 56-page work of printing art. Frof. Richard Caulkins had the oversight. We congratulate Fresident H.O. Van Gilder.

.."When faith goes to market it always takes a basket".

.UC ASSAILED AS WESTERN CAPITOL CONT'D communism during the past year'."

'Berkeley has almost become the communist capitol of the United States', Fox charged. He said the conservative student is afraid to speak out on campus because he fears persecution from 'liberal' professors who may hand out lower grades". Mr. Fox is editor of the fashinating anti-communist UC campus paper "Tocsin". Ten weekly issues can be had for \$1.00.

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis 11, Minnesota

August 22, 1961

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

Published periodically in the interests of the New Building Program of the . . .

FOOTHILL BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH 1530 Foothill Boulevard Oakland 6, California

KE 4-5225 - G. ARCHER WENIGER, Pastor, LO 8-3413

W. Palmi

VOL. XII. NO. 85

The

E CAUTION ON CALLING ONE "A COMMUNIST"

Ex-communist Louis Francis Budenz before Senate Sub-committee of the Committee on Foreign Relations, 81st Congress, book, "State Department Employee Loyalty Investigation, pp. 506, "Before I the Party, Senator, the Communist Partyand this is something everyone know - agreed that after that period of 1945, that with the cold war beginning, all concealed communists should sue anyone who accused them of being communists, sue them for libel. As Alexander Trachtenberg, who made the report said: 'This is not necessarily for the purpose only winning the libel suit, it is to of white anyone who dares to accuse anyone of being a communist, so that they will be shut up'. And, as a matter of fact, that becomes the policy." Communists are not short of lawyers to defend them this area. The House Report No. 41 titled "Communist Legal Subversion"lists the case histories of 38 Marxists. of these are from California, many of them figuring in the film "Operation Λ bolition". Some of the alleged communists in this HCUA book: George R. Anderson, San Francisco; Benjamin Dreyfus, Cohen San Francisco; Bertram Edises, Oakland; Charles R. Garry, San Francisco (one of realize Meisenbach's attorneys); Richard Gladstein, San Francisco; Aubrey W.Grossman, San Francisco; Robt. E. Treuhaft,

THE ENGLISH BIBLE CHAIRMAN SAYS BIPLE IS A DANGER TO MORALS, CAN BE PERNICIOUS

If people want to know more about the New English Dible they might consider a recently published statement found in book entitled "Authority of the Bible " on page 14 written by Dr. Chas. H. Dodd, chairman of the committee that produced the new Bible. "It is high time to assert unambiguously that the Bible tains a good deal which, if it is taken out of a contemporary historical context and given general and permanent validity is simply pernicious. The old dogmatic view of the Bible is therefore not open to attack from the standpoint science and historical criticism, but if taken seriously it becomes a danger religion and public morals. A revision of this view is therefore an imperative necessity". This should make it evident that the same type of scholarship produced the RSV is behind this new Bible.

PASIC MOTIVATION PEHIND FREEDOM RIDERS

A communist article "A Racial Programfor the Twentieth Century" by Israel cutlines the Communist Party approach to the negro question. "We must that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding the sciences of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites we can hold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for a subtle victory. While inflaming the negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex their exploitation of the negroes. We will aid the negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the negroes will be able to inter-marry with the whites and begin a provess which will deliver America to our cause." in the booklet "Has the Methodist Church Gone Mad?", by A.H. McGregor, 1640 NW 19 Avenue, Miami 35, Flirida.

.."Tocsin" doubles its circulation almost with every issue. Get the unvarnished facts of subversion on the UC campus by getting this little paper at \$1.00 for ten issues, Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif.

GUEST PREACHERS NEXT LORD'S DAY

land; Doris Brin Walker, Oakland.

Some good preaching next Sunday with our own <u>Evert Johnson</u> preaching the Word of God at the morning worship at 11 a.m. This will feed our souls. Trother Johnson is a favorably received preacher in many pulpits this summer. Prother <u>Nelson Zarfas</u>, is to preach at the evening service at 7 p.m. He is a graduate of WBBC and has planned to enroll in San Francisco Baptist Seminary. He is a former member of our church.

..Dr. Nels F.S. Ferre.."A Study in Apostasy" by Dr. Eavey from the Church League sells for \$2 per copy. This is an analysis of the book "The Sun and the Umbrella". The same writer has an analysis of Dr. Ferre's book "The Christian Understanding of God", which sells for \$1.00 each.

8.446 1.46 1.856 1.856

- ..Humelake Echoes Sunday night..Our young people will be back to share their experiences with us with several giving their testimonies Sunday evening. Walter Lindquist will preside.
- ..<u>Read the Pible through</u>..Psalm 35-50; I Peter 3-I John 1.
- ..<u>Prof. Wm. G. Fellshaw</u> speaks Wednesday at the mid-week service at 7 p.m. Brother Bellshaw is one of the leading New Testament scholars in our movement.
- .. Ten new Sunday School members.. Debbie Jackson Nursery II; Vickie Alessandielle Judy Fox, Philip Greer, Nila Slatton, Daniel Slattan, Martha Martin Primary; Dennis Greer, David Slattan Junior; James Michael Martin Jr. High.

The offset press for Blu-Print. Reported last - \$519.70. Recieved since - (Henton, Townsend, Kavich, Carey, Kennedy) - \$25.00. New Total - \$544.70. How much is the Blu-Print worth to you?

- .. Sunday October 1 has been designated as Rally Day for all ten departments of the Sunday School.
- ..Lincoln and neutral silence.. President Lincoln said: "To sin by silence when they know they should protest, makes cowards of men".
- .. One reason Christians should be happy to enthusiastically and generously support their own local church with their weekly tithes: The San Francisco Examiner editorial, July 29, "The admission by the Leukemia Society that its fund drive in San Francisco last spring netted only \$3,911 out of \$17,300 collected for its declared purpose is shocking".
- .. Missionary Joel Romero, who is supported in part by our church, preached funeral sermon for his own little baby boy "Joelito", 82 months old, who died eight hours after failing brakes caused their jeep to smash into a sugar cane train. "His father preached the funeral sermon and gave witness to God's sovereignty and to the will of God. Great avenues of witnessing have been opened up because of Joelito. Many of our bors who wouldn't normally darken door of our home have come because of our little missionary and we have testified of the grace of God." Our hearts to out to these dear friends.
- ..Ministry to the little folk.. Nursery (a.m. and p.m.) 36; Beginners 15; Jr. Church 28.
- ••Former members getting married. Nancy Shull Saturday night at Huntwood Baptist, and Linda Wyckoff the same night at 8 p. m. at Albany First Baptist Church.
- ••Of Methodist concern. The Church League of America, 1407 Hill, Wheaton, Illinois, have published a book "Why the Methodist Church Has Gone Modern", by C. Fenton Eavy, PhD at \$3.00 each.
- .. The Western Regional Conference of the CFA will be held at Sacramento Arcade Baptist Church rather than at Fresno Memorial, with the program being announced shortly.
- . The Council for Americanism is promoting a plan whereby communists and communist-front organizations would be denied insurance coverage by American risk firms. Good idea.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE PAPTISTS

.. Charles Fox, candidate for the PhD degree at UC and chairman of "Students Associated Against Totalitarianism", has been invited to speak on Tuesday, Sept.5 at Leamington Hotel, mezzanine auditorium, on "Red Penetration on the Berkeley Campus".

.."Berkeley Patrol" is the name of an outstanding one-sheet informative sheet on the subject of subversion in Berkeley published by retired Brig. Gen. B.G. Chynoweth, 832 San Ouis Road, Berkeley 7, Calif. He suffered 3½ years in a Japanese prison camp after Bataan and Corregidor and therefore has some understandable authority to strike at the treasonable activity in Berkeley sponsored by the Communist Party. It's FREE.

..Stiles Hall, the University YMCA at 2400 Bancroft Way, participates in the Urited Crusade. It is often referred to as "Slate Hall", and is considered by many campus leaders as the favorite communist front center at the campus. Attorney Clayton Orr, Central Bldg.Oakland is chairman of the Stiles Hall governing board, succeeding UC Chancellor Edward Strong. United Crusade telephone: GL 1-3132.

. More use of the churches. SLATE, widely suspected as THE communist Front on the Derkeley campus, recently held their annual conference on July 29-30 at STILES Hall as conference center, and also Plymouth House of the Congregational Church, the Lutheran Student Center, and Westminister House of the USA Presbyterian Church.

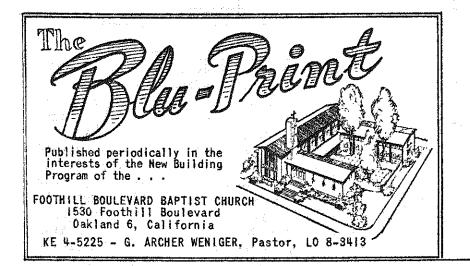
..Dr. Georgia Harkness left on Aug. 8 for a European trip, otherwise she promised legal action against "Tocsin", the anticommunist paper at UC. "You may expect such action on my return if you continue to spread such defamatory statements."

.Dr. Harkness, noted Seminary professor in Derkeley, spreads her own defamatory statements when she says in her book"The Modern Revival of Christian Faith", "In practice communism appears actually to do a better job on the race question than do Christian cultures, for there is less race discrimination within Russia than in the United States". Fox, who has travelled in the Soviet Union, replies, "I challenge Dr. Harkness to produce one shred of evidence to prove this contention."

mistaken ..<u>Dr. Harkness continues</u> her communist-like line, "The fact, also, that communism gets a foothold wherever people are hungry, as in central Europe and the Orient today, is evidence easily cast aside that in some measure it fulfills its object of bringing eccnemic goods and new hope to the downtrodden and oppressed. So people invite Communism because it feeds them Fox well, according to this teacher. replies, "In what country is this, Harkness ?" The truth is that communism cannot produce food for its people China a good example.

..When Dr. Harkness sues "Tocsin" we wonder whether she will sue the communist press who have frequently associated her with communist activities in Daily Worker

and the People's World?



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 86

August 29, 1961

ABC PROFESSOR VIEWS WORLD'S RELIGIONS

"The Pulpit" magazine for September 1961 carries an article by Dr. Nels F.S. Ferre, ABC seminary professor at Andover -Newton near Boston, which is an address delivered April 23, 1961 at Chicago Sun-day Evening Club in Orchestra Hall. If Bible-loyal people want to know what's wrong with the ABC missions program here is the latest evidence. The article begins, "If the world survives and unless civilization is set back beyond present imagination we Christians shall have to decide what we are going to do about the world's religions. This decision is now inescapable and there are four choices. The first choice, which seems obvious, is that the Christian faith alone is true and that all other religions are pagan and false. I reject this answer on two grounds: it is unbiblical and must be rejected from within faith itself. Paul has given us the final, definitive answer: If it be that God is one, then all who worship him must in some way worship the one God. I also reject this answer because it makes Christianity esoteric; that is, it makes it a private and partial fair. If God is creator of all the ends of the earth, religion is essential all and is God's call on all people. The religions of the world then spring necessarily as a response to God's call to all people. As man's need for God, religion is the deepest drive of nature. There can be no more a Hindu, a Christian or a Bahai medicine of immortality than there can be a Chinese, Ayran or Indian cure for cancer." For cleansing, readers should nowprayerfully read Acts 4:12; John 14:6; John 12:44 ; II Cor. 6:14-18.

S.S. EXPERT ON FOLLOW-UP OF ABSENTEES

In the column "Ask Dr. Sunday School" in action for August 1961 these words, "Question: What do you do about apathy on the part of a good Sunday School teacher who won't call? There is no such thing as a good Sunday School teacher who won't call. I assume what you mean is that he is above average as he stands before his class. Perhaps, but we need to realize that is only a part of the job. A teacher may have many fine attributes, but calling on absentees and (Cont'd p.2)

PREVIOUSLY UNPUBLISHED LETTER OF LUKE WARM

"Dear God: You have been pushing conscience pretty hard lately on the matter of being a responsible church member — and I think it's time for me to say something back to you. You see, started out with a firm resolution go to every service of the church. since I joined the church the other members seem to have forgotten me. All of them were right after me till I joined joined and it made me feel important. But, God, the letdown has really cooled my enthusiasm. Besides that, I've been invited to join a square-dance club and a bowling team. And with PTA, lodge, fishing, and hunting, I don't have much time for you and the church anyway. A person can't do everything you know! I really hadn't meant to mention this, God ...but since I've gone this far, I guess I might as well. You remember back couple of Sundays ago ... the pastor hit pretty hard on tithing - money, money, money! Every other word "money". didn't appreciate that, God, to be quite frank! What do these preachers think I am, a banker? When I'm in church I al-What ways put in from 50ϕ to a dollar! more can you ask of a person? I don't have that kind of money. Besides, I've already put out this year over \$600 for lodge dues, fishing tackle, and license ... and must save money for new car and color TV set! I tell God, if those folks down at the you church than are more interested in my money they are in me ... I can just stay home. Well, there you have it, God, and if you don't mind ...lay off my conscience from now on about this church attendance—and touch especially money! I'll get in somewith you whenever I need you for thing. Yours forever, Luke Warm."

..Bishop James A. Pike, in the "Pacific Churchman" for March 1961 said of the American Civil Liberties Union, "In short, while I may disagree heartily with certain positions the Union, from time to time may take, I am grateful to them for their jealous concern for our civil liberties and for the many important contributions they have made toward our freedoms, notably in segregation cases, resistance to police brutality, and the like".

- Decisions last Sunday evening.. Two came forward, one by Letter and one to receive Christ as Saviour.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Psalm 51-66; I John 2- Jude 1.
- .. Contributions through the church office ..Mr. and Mrs. David Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. M.U. Blake, Mrs. Lucille Watkins , Roy Mitchell, Dr. R. M. McLain.
- ..Blu-Print offset press..Last report \$544.70. Received \$10 (Dillinger, Riddle, Johnson, Cheshire). New total \$554.70.
- the honor of your presence at the marriage of their daughter Barbara Ann to Hilding Gust Lindquist on Friday, the eighth of September at eight o'clock in the evening at the Foothill Boulevard Baptist Church, Oakland, California. Reception immediately following the ceremony in the Lower Auditorium.
- ..A Seminary student is coming to San Francisco all the way from Singapore at his own expense, another from Hong Kong to study at the S.F. Baptist Seminary this fall. Many requests have come in from top students in the Far East who lack funds for passage. This would be a splendid missionary objective for some churches.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

ll a.m.. "THE TENDERNESS OF CHRIST"
Hand of Fellowship - Communion Service

7 p.m.. "IF WE SIN WILFULLY"

Grand Gospel Music
directed by
Richard Caulkins - Walter Lindquist

9:45. Ten Sunday School Depts.

Kenneth Pemberton, Supt.
6 p.m. Eight CBA Training Leagues

Raymond L. Harper, Director

- Raymond L. Harper, Director

 . Excellent top soil free on new church property. Check with church office.
- ..Exactly what would we lose in America if the Soviets should "liberate" this country? Here are a few: Right to worship, right of free speech, right to petition for grievances, right of privacy of the home, right of habeas corpus, right of trail by jury, right to move about freely, right to vote freely and secretly. In addition, these economic rights: right to own property, right to work in place of choosing, right to bargain collectively, right to go into business, right to opportunity, right to make a profit, right to save, right to compete in a free market, right to contract.
- . Episcopal churchmen of the American Church Union plan a "Day of Witness to the Faith" on Sept. 10, which may well develop into a violent anti-Pike Sunday just before the House of Bishops meet in Detroit for their triennial convention.

 . S.S. EXPERT ON FOLLOW-UP CONT'D . following up visitors is so vital to the on-going of the Sunday School program that any teacher who won't call should be replaced as soon as possible."

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..Dr. Nels F.S. Ferre, ABC seminary professor, states of Jesus in book "The Christian Understanding of God", of sus, "He is at best a vague figure. He never was nor became God". On Communism, "We shall witness to the communists because whatever truth is theirs we accept wholeheartedly, and beyond their lies God's truth ... If Marxism should conquor the whole world, this might merely the prelude in economic arrangement to the blossoming forth within it of the deeply sowed seed of the Christian faith and expectations". What

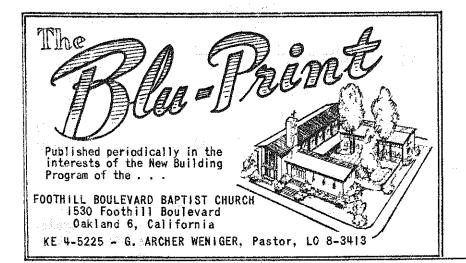
..<u>Dr. Nels Ferre</u> further wrote that the Communists "are too sharply aware of the imperfect parts of the Bible and too honest with the truth...Marxism may be God's means to Christian fulfillment in history. We hope, rather, that Christian communism will win the day. That such a new economic system is coming seems altogether likely". The last time we heard Dr. Ferre was at Berkeley First Congregational Church under auspices of the Pacific School of Religion "Earl lectures".

..Tragic appointment coming up possibly. "Human Events" stated recently that mong three negroes to be named US ambassadors to non-African nations, will Dr. Benjamin Mays to Israel: Dr. is president of Atlanta's ABC- supported Morehouse College which recently gave a reception in honor of Communists Carl Mays Braden and Frank Wilkinson. Dr. has 37 pro-communist affiliations according to M. G. Lowman's book "660 Baptist Clergymen". The President previously appointed Rev. John Scott Everton as Ambassador to Burma, listed in the same book. May God save the nation from communist-front Baptist preachers.

..Baylor President W.R. White stated that. "no one could remain at Baylor University who would use the Fifth Amendment to the Constitution of the US as a subterfuge on the question of membership in the Communist Party ... In my opinion, the Fifth Amendment was never intended to provide immunity for people guilty of sedition. I certainly consider membership in the Communist Party as an act of sedition. I am not using the word in a technical and legal sense. Baylor University is interested in the sprit of the law as well as the letter".

..Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, new Dean at S.F. Seminary, had major surgery Monday at the Portland Sanitarium, Portland, Oregon, where he will be for a week.

..The House Report 22900, 71st Congress states: "The ACLU is closely affiliated with the Communist movement in the UC, and fully 90% of its efforts are on behalf of communists who come into difficulty with the law. It claims to stand for free speech, free press, and free assembly; but it is quite apparent that the main function of the ACLU is to attempt to protect the communists in their advocacy of force and violence to overthrow the Government, replacing the American flag by a Red flad ..."



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 87

September 5, 1961

PROSECUTION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST DEMANDED

"Heads Up" paper (Box 913, Los Altos) announces that Karl Prussion formally notified the San Jose District Attorney to press charges of perjury against Dr . Holland Roberts, for filing for public office in Nov. 1958 and concealing his Communist Party affiliation. Dr. Roberts polled 397,429 votes in 1958 as candidate for Supt. of Public Instruction. Los Angeles Times, Jan. 22, 1956 stated, "SCHOOL HEAD NAMED RED BY WITNESS ... former registrar of the California Labor School today said its present director Dr. Holland Roberts, was a member of the Communist Party and held private conferences at the school with top SanFrancisco officials of the Party. Ernestine Gatewood, 39, of San Diego, testified at a hearing being conducted by Francis A. Sherry, former Governor of Arkansas, for Control the US Subversive Activities Board". Karl Prussion in his formal letter to District Attorney Louis P. Bergna said, "I have irrefutable information to the fact that one Dr. Holland Roberts perjured himself when he ran for a state public office in Nov., 1958." Every loyal American in California should DEMAND that Att. Gen. Stanley Mosk press this case, and every citizen of Santa County should write to Mr. Bergna and demand immediate ACTION on the case. Watch the Party rally the Democratic clubs. unions, civic organizations and CHURCHES in support of Dr. Roberts.

THE PASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

11 a.m.. "THE ROCK OF THE AGES"

7 p.m.. "THE CURSE OF NEUTRALITY"

Ordinance of Believer's Baptism
Grand Gospel Music

9:45 a.m.. Ten Sunday School Depts.
Kenneth Pemberton, Supt.
6 p.m.. Eight CBA Training Leagues
Raymond L. Harper. Director

..St. Joseph Sunday..One of Bishop Pike's parishioners sent us a quotation from the Cathedral Chimes for March 19, "On Tuesday we commemorate St. Joseph always to be revered as Jesus' Father who with Mary raised Him into Manhood." The writer said, "We have never had a St. Joseph in the Protestant Episcopal Church."
..Whatever ourfaith says Godis, He will be.

NKRUMAH STUDIED FOR MINISTRY IN US

The Oakland Tribune recently carried a special report from Ghana by Dr. Alonzo Baker, professor of political from Methodism's University of Pacific. It said about Dr. Kwame Nkruman, president of Ghana, "Just now he is in China after several weeks VIP tour of the USSR and the communist satellites East Europe ... In his autobiography Dr. Nkruman describes himself as 'non-denominational Christian and a Marxian Socistrong alist' ... Nkruman developed Socialist convictions while in America, of all places ... In 1945 Nkruman to England to study in the London School of Economics ... There Nkruman was flamed with the strong socialist gospel preached by the new men in Whitehall ... The probable explanation of his Marxian predilection is the enormous progress the socialists have made in industrializating a backward Russia, and in educating huge population which was mostly illiterate when Lenin took over ... His glowing newspapers here in Accra carry accounts every day of his triumphal tour through the red lands. They quote copiously from his current observations the immense gains communism has brought to its peoples. Daily he goes all praising communism and never a word of reservation or criticism — all adulation", This is a first-class piece Red propaganda by this UOP professor.Dr. Nkruman spent ten years in education in Philadelphia, where he earned his MA U. of Penn. and received his BD from the Preshyterian Seminary of Lincoln University. He did considerable preaching in the Philadelphia area. Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse said of this Marxian, "Nkrumah is a committed Christian". (Eternity, is a committed Christian". Feb. 1958, p. 10). With communists enjoying an 80 to 100% control of right now, it is more than passing strange that we have another world communist leader who, like Stalin, was a former divinity student. America has been responsible for winning many of the leading world communist leaders to Marxian Leninist ideology in her seminaries and universities.

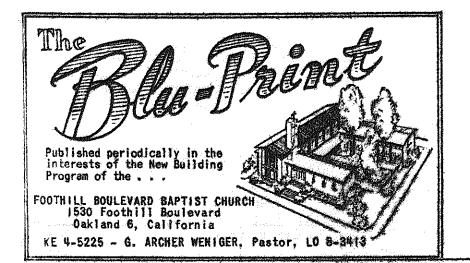
.. Pastor Charles Lemmex, trustee of our San Francisco Seminary, was called to the influential First Baptist Church of Oceanside, California and will assume his duties there October 1.

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

- ..Decisions last Lord's Day.. Laurette Fox came forward for baptism. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Reske came by letter from the CBA church in Delevan, Minn. Mr. Reske is pursuing the PhD degree at UC in Entymology.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Psalm 67-82; Rev. 1-7.
- ..The Blu-Print offset press fund is growing. Last report \$554.70. Received \$48.00 (Gray, Winship, Craddock, Johnson, Ketcham, Christianson, Marquardt). New total \$602.70. What is the Blu-Print worth to you?
- Colored pictures on Norway will be shown Sunday evening at Singspiration by Mrs. Andrew Strand, who just returned from several months there. This country is one of the most beautiful in the world.
- .. Overseas students for the Seminary .. One has filed application from Singeapere, one from Hong Kong, and one from Seoul, Korea. It was good to see Lewis McLellan, Robt. Larabee, and Gec. Hare this past week.
- .. The Mission Springs Bible Conference was simply magnificent. Representing our church at this first Seminary Conference: Florence Cunningham, Ellen Bishop, Nora Holley, Dr. and Mrs. Weniger, Dwight and Sonja.
- ..<u>S.S. Worker's Conference</u>, Fri., Sept. 15 in Lower Auditorium under leadership of Supt. Kenneth Pemberton. S.S. Cabinet meets Monday, Sept. 11 at 7:30 p.m..<u>Sandefur-Lindquist Wedding</u> scheduled for Friday at 8 p.m., Main Auditorium. Reception following in Lower Auditorium. All of the church friends invited.
- .. Saratoga Avenue Baptist Church dedication, Friday, Sept. 15. Congratulations to Pastor Roy Nelson. Dr. Blaine Bishop, pastor of "Mother" Church will bring the address. Bill McDougal, CBA favorite, will sing and direct the Choir. .. Anyone with information about parttime jobs, or afternoon-evening employment for seminary students please contact the Pastor. Also if there are apartments or managerships open, please note.
- ..Mrs. Marion Wilson (KE 2-4241) indicates that the apartment which she manages will take children.
- . Free top soil to anyone may be had from property recently purchased by the church. Contact the church office.
- Examiner quoted editorially and approvingly a statement of Dr. J. Robert Nelson of Princeton Seminary, that it is "obvicus that we are again living through a time when the advocates and exponents of prophetic, ethical Christianity are being identified with the Marxist enemies ... The churches are feeling the malignant stabs of hydraheaded reincarnations of the late Senator from Wisconsin".
- . Freedom rider "Richard Gleason is a dedicated Chicago minister, a Moody Bible Institute graduate who for some time has worked among Negro juvenile delinquents". Christian Century, June 21, 1961.
- . The greatest ability is dependability.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- ..Radio Station KFAX will soon go to 50,000 watts of power and is now carrying the broadcast of Dr. Carl McIntire of the "20th Century Reformation Hour ", daily 6:30 a.m.
- ..<u>Dr. Billy James Hargis</u> will speak in San Francisco's California Hall at Polk and Turk on Sunday, Sept. 24 at 3 p.m.
- ..Dr. Fred C. Schwarz speaks this Wednesday in Oakland at the Hotel Leamington, following a highly successful anticommunism school in the Los Angeles sports arena attended by 18,000 on Wednesday evening.
- .. A remarkable newsletter giving information of unbelief existing in Southern Baptist colleges and seminaries is being published by Pastor L. Richard Owen, First Baptist Church, 1556 Green Valley Road, Danville, California.
- ..Neo-evangelicalists and Pentecestalists..The Pentecestal Fellowship of North America, representing 14,000 churches gather in convention at Moody Memorial Church, Chicago October 31 through November 2. The theme: "Dynamics of Pentecest". One of the speakers is Dr. Alan Redpath of the Moody Church.
- ..<u>Pastor David Ahn</u>, President of the Korean Baptist Convention, will tour South America from Sept. 9 through Oct. 19 in cooperation with the ICCC to tell the story of life under communism, a life of torture, persecution and slavery.
- ..Bishop Arthur Lightenberger is quoted recently in THE EPISCOPALIAN for August by AP feature writer George Cornell, "These extreme right wing groups claim they are fighting communism but they use its methods, which in the end would make the country ripe for communism". Such twisted thinking reflects communist manipulation of public opinion.
- of Religion Professor, stated over Berkeley radio station KRE at Earl Conference at First Congregational Church, February 25, 1960, "The words of 'God Bless America' are perhaps the most blasphemous in a profound sense, that American culture has devised in the last three decades."
- ..Freedom Book Shop, 60 E. San Fernando, will open la blocks from San Jose State College campus, under direction of W. E. "Bill" Schmitt, ardent Christian anticommunist. It will supply films, tapes, books, speaker lists in the battle against subversion.
- ..<u>Pastor Ronald Waterbury</u> has led the Community Baptist Church of Sunmit City to identify with the CBA, according to heighboring Pastor W.A. Molyneaux of Central Valley, near Redding. Praise the Lord!
- ..Dr. Buell Gallagher, new state college chancellor, was the subject of a searching 17 inch editorial in the Santa Monica "EVENING OUTLOOK" on Aug. 18. (1540-3rd St.).
- ..Dr. Georgia Harkness says in her book "Modern Revival of Christian Faith", "To hysterical about communism and try to crush it by its own methods is both to stifle democracy and encourage communism's growth... There is not much danger that communism will seize America."



Sec. 34.65 (e). P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII Nc. 88

September 12, 1961

TEACHERS WHO WILL REVOLUTIONIZE OUR S.S.

"The good teacher has an attitude of consecration toward his teaching ministry. This is basic, for when he stands before the judgment seat of Christ, he will be judged for his motives in service. Does he teach because he loves God and fellow-men? It is difficult to imagine other reasons for getting involved a teaching program, with all itsproblems and tensions, but there no doubt some who teach because of the prestige it brings them in the local church ... If a teacher does not want to study, not want to attend teacher training classes, does not come to staff meetings , does not visit his pupils, does not arrive in time for pre-session activities, and so forth, it would be a good for him to examine his purpose in teaching. The person who spends one hour a week preparing the lesson and one with his class on Sunday morning is NOT the type of teacher who is going to re-volutionize our Sunday Schools." Gordon G. Talbet, Sunday School Times, Sept. 2, 1961.

SEMINARY CONVOCATION RALLY

A great gathering of Conservative Baptists is scheduled for Monday, Sept. 25 at 7:45 p.m. in San Francisco at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church with the welcome of the new Dean of the faculty, Dr. Wm. F. Kerr of Portland who will speak on "Modern Evangelicalism's Most Neglected Doctrine". He is bringing this address by request of the Trustees. The installation of the new President, Dr. Arno Q. Weniger, will take place at this time. We are hoping that each pastor will see that several carloads of people attend.

CHRISTIAN CENTURY DEFENSE OF COMMUNISM

On Aug. 30, 1961 the leading liberal religious weekly in America editorially recommended a paperback Ballantine book attacking HCUA entitled "The Un- Americans", edited by a known communist as having "some limited use". HUAC Report No. 41 "Communist Legal Subversion" tells us about author-lawyer Frank J. Donner: "Frank Donner was identified by a number of witnesses before this committee as a member of a Communist cell comprised of lawyers employed by the (Cont'd p. 2)

AN EXPENDABLE 5th AMENDMENT FACULTY MEMBER SERVES IN UC DEPT. OF ECONOMICS

According to "Tocsin", fearless UC student publication fighting totalitarianism (Box 784, Berkeley 1, \$1 for ten issues weekly), Mr. Cliton E. Jencks is a teaching assistant in Dr. Clark Kerr's faculty. He received a Woodrow Wilson graduate fellowship without ever revealing that he was a member of the Communist Party. He was nominated by Prof. Deusen Kennedy of UC. He swore HUAC that he was a machinist by member of Mine, Mill and Smelter Union. On July 22, 1959 before HUAC he took the fifth according to "Tocsin". "He refused to answer whether or not he signed a non-communist affidavit "while employed by the union. He was convicted in a US District Court in Texas for falsely swearing that he was not a member of the CP nor affiliated with the CP. The USCourt of Appeals, fifth district, upheld conviction. The US Supreme Court out the case when the FBI refused open its files to Jencks. Dist. Judge R.E. Thomason reluctantly granted Gov't's request to drop the case, indicating that Jencks was tried by a fair and impartial jury and found guilty. "This court thought he was guilty then thinks he is guilty now." NOW HE DRAWS TAX-PAYER'S MONEY FOR SALARY FROM Write Tocsin for complete story. zens can take care of this easily. Pres. Clark Kerr, Chancellor Edward Vice-Chancellor Adrian Kragan can reached at U. of C., Berkeley, Calif.

LAWYERS ARE TRYING TO DISBAR COMMUNISTS

The California State Bar Conference meeting in Monterey Sept. 25 will consider a resolution to disbar Red lawyers California. The S.F. Lawyers Club voted approval of the resolution. It has a good chance to succeed if citizens will send a flood of letters supporting resolution to: Brent M. Abel, Chairman, Conference of State Bar Delegates, Monterey, Calif. Time the letters to arrive on Sept. 22 or 23. The resolution will be debated about 2:30 p.m. on Sept. at the Monterey Fair Grounds auditorium. ..Dr. John Speering of Compton Baptist in southern California has invited SF Seminary President Dr. Arma Wenjger to bring nightly addresses at Bible Conference next week.

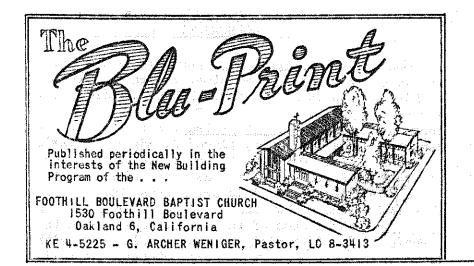
- ..<u>Baptized last Sunday</u>..Lorette Fox, Robert Fox, Michael O'Brien, John Thorne. ..<u>Read the Bible through</u>..Psalm 83 - 98; Rev. 8 - 14.
- . Sunday School notes. Sunday's attendance was 46 above previous Sunday, and 41 above a year ago, with 33 visitors. The High School youth had 33 in attendance.
- ..At the College Retreat at Squaw Valley near Lake Tahoe last weekend: Tom Marshall, Marilyn Prang, Lois McCollum, June Hoffman, Ronald Prang, Douglas Lee.
- Hoffman, Ronald Prang, Douglas Lee.
 ..Dr. John R. Rice of the Sword of the Lord wrote a thankful letter to the Pastor for the part we had in a tripalready prepaid to the Holy Land Feb. 11-27. Dr. Jack Hyles made the presentation in behalf of Dr. Rice's friends all over the nation.
- .. Our Niles First Baptist Church voted to purchase another acre of property at \$15,000 at the rear. Congratulations to this great band of believers under Brother Noel Glover.
- ..John Richard Siemens. II was called as assistant to Dr. John R. Siemens at Stockton Calvary Baptist Church on Sept. 3. He will finish his ThM degree at San Francisco Baptist Seminary this year. He and his wife and J.R. III live at 1128 College, HOward 3-7902.
- ..<u>First five S.S. departments</u>..l. Primary, 2. Junior, 3. Women, 4. Men, 5.High School.
- Training League standings..l. High School, 2. Adults, 3. Young Adults, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Junior High.
- .. Walter Lindquist preaches Sunday evening at 7 p.m. on "The Blessing of God" . The Pastor will preach at 11 a.m.
- ..<u>S.S. Monthly Worker's Conference</u> Friday at the Church, 7:30 p.m. Kenneth Pemberton, Supt.
- ..Rally Day for Sunday School is being planned for Sunday, Oct. 1. Every teacher who has 100% attendance will be introduced publicly to "break the record" Music will include the brass trio, the quartette and others.

Employment at the Seminary is no problem. Seminary leaders have found more jobs open than available students, with the opening of the Seminary. Excellent relations exist with business leaders of San Francisco.

- ..I heard a man in Chicago who went to church and left his hat on. The paster noticed it and asked an usher to ask the man to remove his hat. The usher went and spoke to the man saying, "Sir would you kindly remove your hat?" The man seemed enthusiastic and replied, "I knew it would do it, I've come herefor six weeks and your're the first person who has spoken to me."
- ... Christian Century Defense cont'd ... National Labor Relations Board in Wash, DC". It said that Herbert Fuchs who organized this cell in 1937 testified on Dec. 13, 1955 under oath that Donner was a member of this conspiracy. Excommunist Mortimer Reimer identified Donner as a Red on Dec. 14, 1955. "Donner was again identified by excommunist Harry Cooper on Mar. 1, 1956."

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- College, an American Baptist related and supported school, sent out an announcement of "Alumni Reunion Week-end, Oct.7. The program: 5 p.m. Class Cocktail Parties Headquarters. (You are reminded that liquor cannot be purchased in New London please bring your own supplies) ...8 p.m. Smoker for Men Alumnae Lounge. Informal meeting with Dean Dodd and Dean Koory for Alumnae."
- .. Fuller Seminary and the Marxist Ideal.. Wm. S. LaSer, pref. of O.T. in new book "Great Personalities of the New Testament" says p. 120 in feetnete, "The Marxist ideal is semetimes quoted, 'From each according to his ability, to each according to his need'. We have no objection to the ideal; it is the method of enforcing it that is significant; in communism it is the State; in the Church it is love." We wender what kind of love will accomplish this? Is it the "leve" which the New Evangelicalists have toward the Fundamentalists? That reminds us too much of Castro.
- .. Catholic Theology at Fuller..Dr. LaSor of Fuller states, p. 73, "To the best of my knowledge and understanding, we are forced to admit that Jesus was designating Peter as the Rock on which He beginning the building of His Church. The subsequent work of Peter in Acts substantiate this statement." Can't you see Los Angeles Cardinal McIntyre chuckling to himself? On p. 70, "I believe we have made a mistake. There is right of priority that belongs to Feter by Jesus' choice. He is the Rock which Jesus began the building of Church. He deserves careful study." That's what we read on the stone infront of St. John Lateran Church in Rome.
- ..Dr. Earle E. Matteson, Tres. CBF is state CBA Fall Rally speaker, for Colcorado CBA Oct. 2 and 3.
- ..<u>Dr. L. T. Talbot</u> has been appointed interim paster of Hinson Memorial Church following the generous farewell given to Faster Wm. F. Kerr who comes to San Francisco.
- ..State College Chancellor..The Santa Monica "Evening Outlock" newspaper editorially concluded on Aug. 18, 1961, "It would be hard to find anyone more unfit than Dr. Gallagher for a position of enormous influence over the minds of our college young people, of whom many will become teachers in our public schools."
 ..American Baptist Unbelief..Dr. Frank-
- .. American Baptist Unbelief .. Dr. Franklin D. Elmer, Jr., paster of Flint First Baptist Church and Editor of " Baptist Freedom" for the ABC Roger Williams Fellowship is quoted in "The Pulpit" for Feb. 1961, "The Bible says to me tha**t** man's ideas of God are constantly changing. I find in the Old Testament tures of a pagan God who could one minute kill the armies of Pharcah with the waters of the Red Sea, the next minute write with a fiery finger 'Thou shalt mt kill, and then a few minutes later, himself wipe out the soldiers sent to ture Elijah. How good it is to that our ideas of God can change. know prefer One who approves 'Love your enemies', 'Return good for evil,'..".



Sec. 34.65 (e).P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
OAKLAND, CALIF.
PERMIT NO. 1251

Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 88

September 19, 1961

WHEN SHOULD SS TEACHER REPORT FOR DUTY?

A teacher should come early, at least ten or fifteen minutes before his class begins. This gives him a chance to consider some of the outer factors involved in teaching. For example, he can that there is proper heat, light, ventilation, arrangement of equipment curriculum materials for use in his room. All such factors are important in readiness of students to learn. If reem is too hot or too cold, if the lighting is poor, if the air is stale, if the chairs are fixed so that some students cannot see the teacher, or if the materials are not on hand, the class may be a dismal failure. The teacher must also consider inner factors involved in teaching. If he gets there early, he can determine whether or not each student is happy, contented, and ready to learn. It may be that one is hungry, that another is bothered by an emotional problem, or that yet another is afraid for some reason. These inner factors, if not cared for, may harm the effect of the lesson.

NEW EVANGELICALISTS APPROACHTO TRADITION

Fuller Seminary professor W.S. LaSor in his book "Great Personalities of the New Testament", 1961 has this to say, according to a note from a Blu-Frint reader, "According to an old tradition, fierce persecution of Christians brcke cut in Rome, the Church there convinced Peter that he should flee. As he leaving the city, he met the Lord Jesus who was walking toward Rome. 'Que vadis, <u>Domine</u> — where are you going, Lord?' he asked. 'I am going to Rome', answered Jesus, 'to be crucified again for you' . At those words, Peter returned to Rome where he was crucified, head downward because he felt he was unworthy to in the same fashion that His Lord died. This tradition may have nothing more behind it than an early attempt to explain the words of John 21:18-19. But seems so much like Teter that many of us are willing to accept it. Traditions can sometime be right, you know." .. Dr. Lester Thompson, president of OBFMS spoke recently before the Memorial Baptist Church of Fresno, which is interes-

ted in securing a new pastor.

red".

.. "Gcd always sends His staff with

His

WELCOME PLANNED FOR DR. KERR, NEW DEAN

SEMINARY TRESIDENT INSTALLED AT RALLY

Friends of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary will gather next Monday evening, Sept. 25 at 7:30 p.m. in the auditorium of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church at Geary and Franklin, to install the president of the Seminary, Dr. Arno Weniger. At the same time the Seminary will welcome the new Dean of the faculty, Dr. Wm. F. Kerr who is also the professor of Theology. Dr. Kerr will the address of the evening entitled, "Modern Evangelicalism's Most Neglected Doctrine". He is bringing this address by request of leaders who want the position of this Seminary clearly stated at every opportunity. We are hoping that each pastor will see that several loads of loyal Conservative Baptists are present from wide areas.

WATCH OUT FOR PROPAGANDA ON ANGOLA

Ccunter-espichage agents have that in April 1961 the Communist international movement issued directives intensify the conflict within Angola, to downgrade the Portuguese government, and to play up the atrocities in this African colony. We have been amazed in very recent weeks how the religious press in America have responded to this clear-cut manipulation of public opinion with articles in such evangelical papers Eternity, NAE ACTION, Watchman- Examiner and others. The latest is a widespread letter addressed to ministers from the "Africa Defense and Aid Fund", 157 Mascnic Ave., San Francisco 18, Calif., over the signatures of Bishep James A. Tike and Rabbi Max Nussbaum of Hollywood's Israel Temple, asking for gifts to assist refugees who have fled Angela to nearby Congo. Americans are urged to be tious about giving to any fund without adequate investigation, lest help given to Fronts which are subversive of the best interests of the Christian Faith and the cause of freedom. Please watch carefully the playing up of Angola atrocities in every segment of the press. Notice how little is said about the atrocities in killing Katanga residents. .. "God will not look you over for medals degrees or diplomas, but for scars".

..Honorable mention in S.S. this week goes to Junior High Dept., with 34. Supt. Floyd Moore. Three Junior classes were 100% (Holley, Olson and Bindt). Eight cut of the past nine Sundays have been above last year in attendance. Congratulations to Supt. Ken Pemberton. Remember Rally Day Oct. 1, with brass trio, men's quartette, duet, staff "skit", message by a NOTED personality.

..Read the Bible through..Psalm 99 -114; Rev. 15-21.

Dr. Billy James Hargis, noted radio minister (KFAX, 11 a.m.) will speak in San Francisco's California Hall, Polk and Turk Streets, next Sunday at 2: 30 p.m. His topic is "We Have Been Betrayed". Admission free. We urge a wide attendance to hear this outstanding individual whose Chicago appearance on Friday evening was front-page news on all metropolitan papers in the Bay Area on Saturday.

..<u>First five S.S. Dept..l.</u> Junior, 54;2. Primary, 50; 3. Women; 4. Jr. High; 5. Men and Beginners.

.. Beginning at WBBC this week are three of our finest young ladies: Carolee Gillespie, Trudy Moore, and Elaine Sinclair.

.. Ministry to the little folk.. Nursery (a.m. and p.m.) - 29; Beginners 11; Jr. Church 45.

..Tickets for WMS Annual Fall Tea, on Tuesday, Oct. 3, 1-3 p.m. at our Church are now available from your circle leader, Mrs. Carmen Hallert or Mrs. Anna Lawlyes at 35¢. Nursery provided. Come and bring a friend.

The Blu-Print offset press is getting closer. Last report: \$602.70. Received since: \$173.40 (a friend, Olson, Swanson, Shanahan, Croxton, Barber, Jensen, Johnson, Parker, Taylor, Nownes, Gregoire, Redlinger, Foster, Donavin). New total - \$776.10. What does the Plu-Print mean to you?

the Plu-Print mean to you?

Jone friend of our Church writes: "Every year I pick out some church to send a contribution to, which has, in my cpinion done outstanding work. This year I am sending the enclosed check of \$100 to your church for your wonderful work exposing communism and helping to save Christianity." From a friend who wants to remain anonymous. We don't mind receiving letters like this at all!

. The Pastor welcomed Dr. Wm. F. Kerr to the Bay Area on Monday noon on behalf of the Seminary trustees. He takes up his work this week as the Dean of the faculty. He is one of the leading theologians of the CBA and this Seminary is most fortunate to have him. He will be available at once for supply ministry in the churches. Prospect 6-8082.

.. Contributions through the church office: Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Sinclair.

.. <u>Bob Jones University</u> not only operates an AM radio station on campus with 5000 watts of power, but also has an FM .station which is now operating at 45,000 watts.

.. It is a sin to do less than your best.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..Dr. George Cole, general representative for CBFMS in Wheaton, resigned to become assistant to Robert Hubbard, Bethany Baptist, Long Beach, Calif.

..Mrs. Harriet Bratrud, noted leader among CBA women, placed J. Edgar Hoover's book "Masters of Deceit" in the hands of every senior plus ten copies for the library at Pillsbury Baptist Bible Ccllege of Owatonna. The new dormitory on the campus of the largest college in the CBA is rapidly nearing completion with occupancy expected in October. Enrollment at Fillsbury — 317.

the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, spoke both services Sunday and each night this week at Missienary and Bible Conference of the First Baptist Church of Compton. Dr. John Speering is pastor.

.Dr. F. Carl Truex is expecting to start a new church in Stockton where he founded our Calvary Baptist Church several years ago, a remarkable ambition for a minister beyond 80 years of age.

.. Central Baptist Seminary in Minneapolis has filed for a construction permit for a new FM station to operate at 7,700 watts or channel 229.

..Robert Meisenbach, arrested student in the Red-led ricts of May 1960 in San Francisco, has filed suit of a mere \$540 000.00 along with Irving Hall and George F. Murray against five parties in southern California for publication of "mug" shots of all arrested students in the ricts. Copies of the photos of arrested ricters, front and side police views, can be had by writing "Americans on Guard", 105 E. 18th St., Costa Mesa, California. The Blu-Print has several copies.

.. The progress of the "Dialogue" ... Continuing the list of New Evangelicalists who have been writing articles for modernist "Christian Century" such Sherman Roddy, Carnell, Graham, is on Sept. 13 by George Ladd, on "Pondering the Parousia". The Century said. "The fact that conservative Evangelicals are increasingly interested conversation with less conservative Christians gains further substantiation with the article by GEORGE ELDON LADD. Ladd is professor of N.T. history Piblical theology at Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena."

..Herbert Aptheker, who spoke on Sunday, July 23 at Wesley Chapel of Berkeley's Trinity Methodist Church (Pastor C. Douglas Hayward) under Bishop Tippett's permission and who opened his address with the words, "I am a Communist", is revealed as a member of the 60-man Natical Committee of the Communist Party, editor of the CT "Political Affairs" magazine, and considered No. 1 theoretic ian of the C.P. and thus a world Communist figure. A clear-cut, unadulterated case of Communist use of the churches.

.. California population has increased to 16,445,000, with a gain of 585,000 from July 1 to July 1. Our county is 939,700. Centra Costa County — 428,000.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 89

September 26, 1961

RALLY DAY NEXT LORD'S DAY AS TEN DEPARTMENTS OF THE S.S. HOLD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Supt. Kenneth Pemberton will preside at the Rally Day program in the Main Auditorium of the church next Sunday at 10 a.m. when the ten departments of the Sunday School will file in after opening exercises in their own rooms at 9:45 a.m. Special recognition will be given to each teacher whose class is 100% in attendance. They will be given the opportunity to "break the record" literally. Music will include the brass trio, male quartet, duet, and a "staff skit" under direction of Paul Romesburg. Missionary William F. Hunter was engaged to bring a brief address. He will be remembered as a former superintendent of our Sunday School. Let all of our members and friends show their levelty to the church on this Lord's Day.

LIQUOR AND AMERICAN BAPTIST HYPOGRISY

At Portland, Oregon on June 17, 1961 the American Baptist Convention adopted pages of resolutions. In Section part 4, they have this "Reaffirmation": "American Baptist opposition to the use and sale of alcoholic beverages and narcotics ... and recommend total abstinence inasmuch as these constitute one of the greatest dangers to the sanctity of the human body and family life". Very good so far. The AFC also adopted an enormous budget which included support for Colby Junior College, and ABC related school. Recently this school sent out a program folder "Alumni Reunion Week-end". Oct. 7. The program: "5 p.m. Class Cocktail Parties - Headquarters. (You reminded that liquor cannot be purchased in New London - please bring your supplies) ... 8 p.m. Smoker for Men Alumnae Lounge. Informal meeting with Dean Dodd and Dean Koory for Alumnae " . This kind of profession and practice parallels the APC attitude toward Word of God. Accepting it on paper and denying it in every AFC college without exception.

.. The new Communist martyr, Carl Braden is mentioned extensively in "General Legislative Investigating Committee 1962 Report", Room 408 F, New Capitol Pldg., Jackson, Miss. Page 218, "Mr. Arens. Would you give us now please just a word about your education? Mr. Braden: I studied from 1928 to 1930 for the Catholic priesthood. I might add that I am now a member of the Episcopal Church."
.. "Statement of Admonition to the National Council of Churches" is the title of a ten-page folder censoring the NCC, published by the First Baptist Church of Alhambra, 101 Sc. Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, Calif. No more than 25 copies per

person.

NEW FILM AVAILABLE THROUGH S.F.SEMINARY

"Red China - Outlaw" is a 16 mm and white sound film of 30 minutes length which has just been authorized by the "Committee of One Million" to alert Americans to the danger America faces if we fail to fight the admission of Red China to the UN and recognition by US. The pressure to admit Red China by the US Administration is intense. Marrator Lowell Thomas will tell about brutal subjugation of Tibet, with tures of the streams of refugees fleeing the Communist executioners in Evidence of Korean atrocities against American prisoners of war will be shown. Mao's program of opium traffic through Castro's Cuba into the US to create "invisible fund" of American with which to carry on Communist of riot and revolution. It is essential that this film be shown RIGHT NOW during this critical hour. Featured are telling remarks by Congressman Walter Judd, Rep. Francis Walter, Senator Dodd, and others. Excellent for men's clubs, youth erings, women's meetings, as well Sunday evening following the message. AN IDEA: Why not have a group of dinner, ends together for a chow mein and then show this film? The film be rented through the San Francisco Baptist Seminary. PRospect 6-8082.

THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Atmosphere is thought of as something intangible. There is the invisible heart warming presence of the Holy Spirit, but also His presence is reflected in human life. Neatness of surroundings; music and singing; unctucus praying; congeniality; sympathy; acceptance; invitation; avoidance of crowded and undesirable conditions; ushering; (Cont's p. 2)



- ..<u>Decisions last Lord's Day</u>..Susan Ball came forward to confess her faith Christ and ask for baptism. Mrs. Stanley, and her teen-age children, Vivian and Keith, came by letter from the First Regular Baptist Church of Kansas City.
- .. Read the Bible through. Psalm 115-126; Revelation 22.
- .. A new folding machine for the office is now a reality as a result the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. 01son with an assist from Miss Guiwits. The old one is being repaired. The new one is a beautiful electric instrument and will serve for ten years of more.
- .. Our church has been invited to participate in the welcoming reception being held for Paster John C. Shafer and family this Friday at 7:30 p.m. the Hillview Baptist Church, 7309
- Drive, Oakland 5, Calif.
 ..October birthdays..(1) Mary Fisher;(2) Dan Rowe, Mrs. Hazel Williamson; (3) El-Gillespie; sie Hutchison; (5) Leonard (6) Walter Fisher, Margaret Hogue, Frank Vega; (7) Evelyn Moore; (8) Mrs. Lombardo, James Waggoner; (9) Mrs. Rutter; (10) Lindy Erdman; (12) Mrs. Mabel Harper, Cynthia Banks; (13) Turpin; (14) Eugene Moore; (16) Reynolds; (17) Cynthia Mandeville; (18) Vivian Butler; (19) Mrs. Steve Pemberton Mrs. Allegra Prang; (20) Mrs. A.L. Stevens (21) Juanita Robinson; (22) Mrs. Planche Patten; (23) Carmen Hallert, Alfred Pirkle, Barbara Preciado; (24) Florence Hunter; (25) Carrie Lou Pemberton; Phyllis McNew; (27) Mrs. A.L. Moore, Trudy Moore; (28) Shirley Powers; (29) Sharon Erdman; (31) Gust Lindquist.
- .. <u>Plood is urgently needed</u> for both Mrs. Mazie Wilson and Harold Patten. Callthe Plood Pank at OL 4-2924 and make an appointment. Mrs. Wilson was at AltaBates while Mr. Patten was at Herrick.
- .. A big thanks to Dr. R.M. McLain for the new rotating brush for the floor polisher used by the custodian, to Calvin Prang for his truck on Saturday, assisted Gust Lindquist, Walter and the Pastor.
- ..Offset Press..Last report \$651.70. Received since \$250.75 (Hugh, Hall, Robbins, Euchanan, Johnson, Christianson, Murrell, a friend, Olson, Swanson, Shanahan, Croxton, Rarber, Jensen, Donavin, Parker, Taylor, Foster, Redlinger, Neely, Newnes and Gregoire). New Total \$902.45. We just enjoy receiving those Tctal \$100.00 checks!
- . . Holy Spirit in the S.S. (Cent'd attractive materials of instruction; personalities indwelt by the Holy Spirit these make up the atmosphere of the Sunday School. While winsomeness and telligence are highly desirable qualities the graces of the Spirit are often found in plain, ordinary people. And ordinary people with the call of the church upon them by application and effort become very proficient in Christian service. Where the Hely Spirit is at Sunday School a sense of unworthiness and unfitness will impel teachers to self-improvement. - Harold C. Mason.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. Gov. Mark O. Hatfield of Oregon telegraphed Dr. and Mrs. Wm. F. Kerr, the new dean at the S.F. Baptist Seminary, Sept. 8, "As you take leave of your ministry at Hinson Memorial Baptist, Antoinette and I wish to convey our own appreciation for your spiritual guidance and for your fine friendship. May our Lord's blessings be upon you as you assume your new responsibilities. Warmest regards." ..Will Bishop Pike be tried for heresy? It might appear so from a little, note given to the Pastor from the American Church News "Daily Report" of Sept. 19 direct from Cobo Hall in Detroit where the Episcopalians are in triennial session, "LAST MINUTE NEWS... I hope no one feels apprehensive', said the presiding bishop, as he announced his appointment for the nominating committee for the selection of a committee for the trial of a bishop. Chosen for the nominating committee by Bishop Lichtenberger were the bishops of Chicago, S.W. Virginia,

.. Segregation in Bishop Pike's backyard .. In the light of the meddling in other people's segregation problems in states, this bit from the American Church News "Daily Report" for Sept. 21, 1961 is great, "In the Episcopal Church annual, under 'Institutions for Care of Aged', there is listed in the Diocese of California, an institution restricted to white protestant residents."

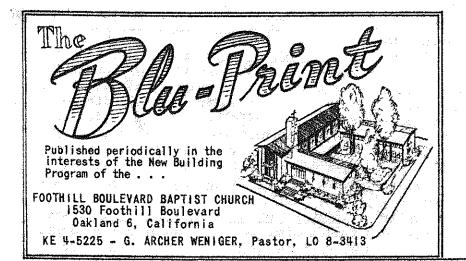
Rochester". This is the BIG NEWS out of

Detroit.

.. An Episcopal judge sentenced several Episcopalian freedom riders, including Union Seminary-trained Robt. L. Pierson, son-in-law of Gov. Rockerfeller, and 14 Jackson, other clergymen on Jan. 15 in Miss., according to the Chronicle of Jan. 16. "The judge cited an article of religion from the Episcopal Pook of Common Prayer. It said: 'The power of civil magistrate extendeth to all men, clergy as laity, in all things as well temporal; but hath no authority purely spiritual. And we hold it to be duty of all men who are professors of the gospel, to pay respectful obedience the civil authority, regularly and legitimately constituted'". We congratulate the judge.

.. CEFMS gives literature funds to CEHMS... We understand that the CEFMS had sufficient "Mr. Page" funds on hand Portland to give CDHMS \$10,000. Recently at Wheaton they gave another \$5,000 with a promise of \$24,000 more. It is alleged that some of this will go to produce Billy Graham literature in Mexico.

- .. First Baptist Church, Danville, Calif. withdrew unanimously on Sept. 13 from the Southern Baptist Convention because of alleged liberalism and softness ward communist penetration, according to Pastor Richard Owen. The pastor is student at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary.
- .. A man is a fool who leans on the arm of flesh when he can be supported by the arm of Omnipotence. .. $\underline{\mathbb{N}}_{c}$ dcubt the trouble is with YCU.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 90

October 3, 1961

NEO-ORTHODOX PENETRATION AT BETHEL SEMINARY

Dr. Robert H. Mounce, a professor at the Baptist General Conference school, the author of a new book "The Essential Nature of New Testament Preaching". was reviewed in the July 1961 issue "Ribliotheca Sacra" by Pres. J. F. Walvoord. "The sweep of neo-Orthodox theology in Europe and America has centered attention on preaching as a means of divine revelation ... For the most part he ignores conservative evangelical larship ... In his conclusion, however, he restates the evangelical position in language that is remarkably similar that of neo-orthodoxy. One misses clear and ringing testimony to the infallibility of Scripture as the basis for preaching today. There are too many concessions to the neo-orthodox doctrine of the experience of revelation ... his conclusions are remarkably weak for anyone who assumes the authority of the Bible in the first place. One really learns little about New Testament preain ching that is not self-evident simple reading of the Scriptures."

FILM SUNDAY NIGHT - "TWO BERLINS"

The graphic new film "Two Berlins ", available through the San Francisco Paptist Seminary will be shown Sunday evening at 8:15 p.m. at the Singspiration in the Lower Auditorium following the Sunday evening service. Asm words can describe, it shows the remarkable contrast between the drab way of life under slavery in East Berlin compared to the glittering and thriving city of West Berlin where freedom prevails. Do not fail to see this film!

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH IN ORINDA

Father C. Corwin Calavan of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Orinda has a miserable little problem on his hands little paper being circulated in the parish by members entitled "The St. phen's Advocate", which features highly "Dear interesting letters addressed to Cousin Frudence" from "Your devoted cousin, Hortonse". They are needling the rector for his connections with the "National Committee to Secure Justice Morton Schel", the noted atomic spy who betrayed this nation's (Cont'd p.

CHA BAY AREA ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

On Friday, Oct. 13, the churches of the Bay Area will send representatives the Huntwood Baptist Church, 25830 Gadding Road, Hayward, for an all-daymesting. Registration will begin at 9:30 a.m. with divided sessions at 10 a..m. Combined sessions at 11:30 a.m. and again at 1:30 p.m. Pastor Robt. hews of San Mateo will give the ciational sermon. The evening message will be brought by Paster Richard Owen of the First Baptist Church of Danville. Missionary Louise from the Congo, Missionary Roland Heffner from Taiwan, Pastor Glen Roades of San Leandro and Pastor Roy Nelson Saratoga will also bring addresses. Host Pastor Marvin Jost issues a warm invitation to Conservative Baptists their friends. Eugene Peterson is Moderator.

SEMINARY PRESIDENT TO CONSIDER ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST FRONT FORGERY

Leaders at the San Francisco Seminary were greatly disturbed to find that the Fresident, Dr. Arno Q.Weniger, had been listed in the "Furns Report" of the 1961 Senate Fact-Finding committee on Un-American Activities in California in connection with the "San Francisco Little Summit Conference" On page 110 he is listed along with several well-known communist sympathizers as a sponsor of that front. This was a clear-cut case of fraud, deception and forgery. At no time did he ever permission to this or any other frontgroup to use his name in connection with their disreputable activities. He considers any association with communists as a slander and libel on his character, and he has taken steps publicly to have his name disassociated from this connection. He is consulting a Christian lawyer to see what legal measures available.

..Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, Dean of the San Francisco Baptist Seminary, has been invited to be the speaker for the Fastor's Conference in Southern California in April. He spoke recently at the Victory Association of CFA churches in Stockton's Calvary Daptist Church, where Dr. John R. Siemens is the pastor.

.."Too low they build who build beneath the stars"

..Mrs. La Verta Gregg, came forward by Letter from First Baptist Church of San

..Read the Bible through..Psalm 127-149.
..Winning honorable mention..The following teachers had 100% classes last Sunday in SS: High School - Marilyn Frang, Mrs. Arlene Pemberton, Paul Romesburg; Beginners - Mrs. Tom Darber, Mrs. Betty Panks; Primary - Mrs. Louise Hetzler; Juniors - Mrs. A.W. Olsen, Mrs. Nora Holley, Finis Lyles, Walter Findt; Junior High - Mrs. Agnes Cain. Several missed by one.

.. Gcals were broken in Sunday Schoolwith 396 present, including 49 visitors. The attendance was 108 over previous Sunday and 96 over a year ago. Congratulations to Supt. Kenneth Pemberton.

..<u>First five S.S. depts</u>.. 1. Women - 67; 2. Junier - 59; 3. Frimary - 55; 4. Men-42; 5. Jr. High.

..<u>Training League standings</u>..l. Adults, 2. Sr. High, 3. Young Adults, 4. Home-builders, 5. Nursery.

Offset press fund for Blu-Print, continued by non-members who appreciate the weekly paper reported previously: \$902.45. Received since \$23.00(Wentz, Johnson, Hawes, Decrr, Schoepe). New total - \$925.45. Let's push the over \$1000 this week.

..Grading and leveling of parking lot across from the church on Independence Way was authorized by the Board of Trustees this week. We are pleased to announce that Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Mandeville provided the cost of grading, which will be completed this week.

.. Monthly Sunday School Worker's Conference, Friday, 7:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. Supt. Ken Pemberton says the theme will be: "The Value of S.S Minutes". Interesting filmstrip. Departmental sessions. Refreshments following.
.. Contributions through church office..
Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Paul, Mrs. Mazie Wilson, Estelle Stewart.

..<u>Dr. Woodrow Rood</u>, former member $\circ \mathbf{f}$ CFFMS Teard, appears as a speaker this week Oct. 3, at Westlake Baptist Church Daly City at the General Council Meeting of the American Paptist Union churches of the San Francisco area. He appears with Dr. Poyce Van Osdel and Rev. James Paldwin, according to a recent ADC "Advance". . George W. Hare, student at San - Francisco Seminary, was called as pastor of Lakewood Village Baptist Church, Sunnyvale. They are making application the CPA, are three years old, own their own property and have first building up. .. St. Stephen's Church in Orinda Cont'd. secrets to the communists. They chided the rector for holding "a communist front organization meeting in own St. Stephen's". Issue No. 2 closes with these words, "Do you think it is a vain hope, Counsin Prudence, for me to long for the day when we will once again study Jesus in the Sunday School, worship Him in the Church?

.. The wise man always prepares for the inevitable.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAFTISTS

.."Communist tricks" for enslaving the world, is a 110-page book by Claude Bunzel with 50 short chapters at \$1.50 per copy. It is illustrated well with case studies and life experiences as it presents communist theory, methods, and results. Extensive bibliography. Forward by retired Senator Nelson Dilworth.Twentieth Century Evangelism, Box 345, Pasadena, Calif.

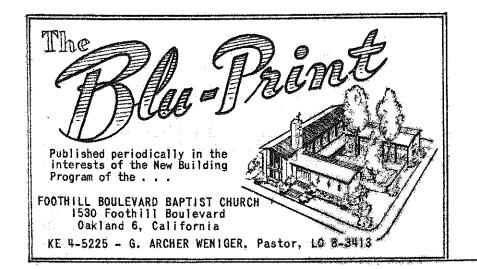
. Bishop Pike wins sweeping victory with fellow bishops. The Examiner for Sept. 27 on front page said, "No Herosy Trial for Pike" .. This is what one bishop said "Jim isn't a heretic. He may use language that I might not use, but to the Virgin Birth is to deny the divinity of our Lord and he is not doing that . "
.But doesn't the bishop read? Pike stated in the Christian Century of Dec. 21 1960, "... the biblical evidence and the theological implications seem to be favor of assuming that Joseph was human father of Jesus". He also stated unequivocally that he did not believe that Jesus was "conceived of the Hely Ghost". Another bishop said, "The bishops honestly believe that heresy trials do nothing but martyrize a guy, and that they are out of date". Episcopalian believers are not likely to take this "lying down", however.

..Congress on racial equality..The Examiner, Sept. 27, "Washington, Sept. 26—
(AF) — Sen. Stro, Thurmond, Democrat of Scuth Carolina, told the Senate today two San Francisco residents, each of whom he said are communists, have applied to establish a chapter of CORE in that city. In a Senate speech, Thurmond identified the two as Juanita Wheeler who, he said, is a member of therational committee of the Communist Party, and Lee Levy Kutnick. He said Kutnick is a member of the San Francisco County Communist Party".

..<u>Iloyd Matteson</u>, a former deacon now living in Sunnyvale, we are glad to report, is improving after serious abdominal surgery, which should make him better than ever. We never forget the loyal and faithful service which cur members render in this work.

.. A clever dcdge of the truth.. The Detroit Free Press of Sept. 20 gave coverage to an address by J. Irwin Miller, Pres . of NCC, in which he tried to defend against Red charges against the NCC, "For example, one that they constantly assert 'Why does the National Council Churches favor abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee? the Council has never said a thing orpassed a resolution concerning the American Activities Committee". How Unperson could read the 25-page NCC booklet "Operation Abolition" which blasts the committee mercilessly, and believe a word of Mr. Miller's defense strange.

.." If a victory can be won with a Gideon army and with a widow's mite, what can be done if we ever wake up to our potential strength?"



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 91

October 10, 1961

AN ALLEGED COMMUNIST AT STOCKTON'S U.O.P.

One of the most astounding developments is the booking of an alleged communist to give the feature "George H. Colliver Lectures" at the University of Pacific on Nov. 27 and 28. Dr. Frank.A. Lindhorst, lectureship chairman, has announced that Dr. Joseph F. Fletcher, professor of Practical Theology and Christian Ethics at the Episcopal Theological School Cambridge, Mass., will give four lectures. Dr. J.B. Matthews in the July 1953 "American Mercury" magazine wrote that Dr. Fletcher was one of "the five pre-Seviet propagandists in this country". Mr. M. G. Lowman in his book #6000 Educators" has 80 listings of pro- communist and leftwing activities, a record exceeded by very few. However, on July 6, 1953 before the House Committee Un-American Activities, Herbert brick, FBI counterspy within the Communist Party for nine years, testified under oath that he was certain that Fletcher was a communist. In the book, "Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City area", part 5 "MR. PHILBRICK ... One of the most active centers of Communist Party activity then and now in Boston is the Community Church of Boston. The Community Church is headed by the Rev. Donald Lothrop, L-O-T-H-R-O-P. He is one of the individuals, who, I am sure in my own is operating under Communist Party dis cipline. I have no doubt about it all, and I would not make the statement if I had the faintest doubt as to where the man's loyalty lies. MR. KUNZIG. Then could you give us for the record in executive session here this afternoon these names to which you have referred? PHILBRICK. Yes, I could. Donald Lethrop is one. The Rev. Joseph Fletcher, F-L-E -T-C-H-E-R, of the theological Seminary, Episcopal Theological Seminary in bridge, Mass. is another. Joe Fletcher proworked with us on Communist Party jects and on enormous number of tasks.MR. CLARDY. He is still there. MR. PHTL-PRICK. He is, sir". Dr. Robert Burns is President of the University. Bishop Donald H. Tippett, 45 Southampton Ave., Berkeley, is the presiding bishop this area. We know that there are enough freedom-loving Methodists who will protest the honor being given to this alleged Soviet agent at Methodism's leading institution in Northern California.

NEW CONSERVATIVE MISSION SOCIETY FORMED

On Friday, Sept. 15 in Chicago a world Conservative Baptist mission society came into being which will be unashamedly pre-millennial, separationist, fundamentalist and committed to church ideology. Dr. Earle E. Matteson of Tuscon presided at the founding sessions. Dr. Bryce B. Augsburger Chicago was named chairman of the "provisional missionary commission". Dr. Monroe Parker of Pillsbury said they had 75 young foreign mission candidates who would be interested in a new society. The society will have as its objective the establishment of local Baptist churches in fellowship with the CBA. who are interested in obeying the Great Commission will rejoice at this development.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER'S SONG

Our Men's Quartet sang this song Rally Day to the tune of "Stand Up for Jesus". - Wake up, check up, forward; the challenge is to you. The Sunday School is urgent and there is work to do. We want it bigger, better than ever it has been, And with splendid goals, we know we're bound to win. Wake up the ones now sleeping, nc matter who they are. The officers and teachers must all be up to par. They are our gallant leaders, and we must followers be, Support their en deavors with joyous liberty. Check up on absent members, and bring them in again. Redeem them, keep them busy; let not their interest wane. The it flame of zeal rekindle and keep burning bright; The strength you spend at noonday, restore by prayer at night.

..The offset press for Blu-Print, contributed by non-members receiving the Blu-Print. Last report - \$925.45. Received this week - \$76.10. (Strand, Newton, Fellows, Fetterly, Jahn, Stewart, Ducas, Taylor, Luck, McQuoid). New total - \$1001.55. Who else appreciates the Blu-Print?

.. Californian gains population at rate of about 1500 new citizens a day, while New York gains 533. At this rate New York and California will tie at 17,436,000 on Aug. 3, 1963. The next day California will be the largest in the Union.

- ..Decisions <u>last Sunday</u>..Mr. and Mrs. Gary Munson came forward to unite with the church. Mr. Munson by experience and Mrs. Munson by baptism. Mrs. Wanda Stanley came forward to rededicate her life.
- ..Read the Bible through..Psalm 150 Proverbs 22.
- .. The parking lot adjacent to the church across Independence Way was graded and leveled this week, thanks to Mr. and Mrs Wm. Mandeville. It now needs five loads of crushed rock at a cost of \$125. This will make a beautiful parking area.
- .. Contributions received through church office: Howard Rainey, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Mandeville, Grace King, David Fisher.
- .. First five Training Leagues..l. Adults 2. Young Adults, 3. Homebuilders, 4. High School, 4. Juniers, 5. Jr. High.
- ..<u>Departmental standings in S.S..l.</u> Jr. 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Men and Jr.High 5. Beginners and High School.
- .. sports trophy case will be secured as soon as sufficient funds are available. \$100 is available, according to Mrs. Kyle Pemberton, from certain ladies activities.
- .. Thursday Visitation Program, 7-9 p.m. with report and refreshments at 9 p.m.in Lower Auditorium, with Walter Lindquist.
 .. The Western Regional Conference is

scheduled for Oct. 31-Nov. 2 at Arcade Baptist Church, Sacramento. We hope several of our people can attend.

- ..Dr. Jack Hyles named college president Chairman Paul Seanor of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Bible College of Denver announced the unanimous appointment of Dr. Jack Hyles of the First Baptist Church of Hamond, Indiana as pres. Dr. Hyles, who is one of the most dynamic evangelists in a local church pastorate, has accepted the appointment. We congratulate the college. Dr. Weniger is a member of the Board of Trustees.
- ..This takes nerve..Berkeley Evening School plans six weekly lectures on "The Facts About Communism". The Oakland Tribune of Oct. 4, reported, "Albert A. (Mickey) Lima, Northern California Chairman of the Communist Farty, complained in a letter to the board that all of the speakers listed for the lecture series are anti-communists. His request to participate was turned down." Strong opposition to the anti-communist lectures were voiced by Dr. Ephraim Kahn, a medical doctor in Berkeley, and by Mrs. Allan Tempka, wife of UC instructor.
- .. Herbert Aptheker, No. 1 communist thecretician in US, was refused a visa by Japan to participate in the Hiroshima commemoration ceremonies in August, but Methodist Bishop Donald Tippett refused to cancel Aptheker on July 23 at Berkeley Wesley Chapel at Trinity Methodist.
- ••A Short Course in Popularity. Do not exaggerate; do not make fun of others; do not be sarcastic; do not be donimeering; do not reprimand; do not be indifferent; do not laugh at others; do not boast; do not lose your temper; do not talk continuously; do not argue; do not lie; do not spread gossip; do not be a snob; do not be lazy; do not borrow.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.."The National Council of Churches, A Menace to Church and State" is a 56-page folder at 20ϕ each, published by the Board of Directors of the Southern Presbyterian Journal, Weaverville, S. C. .. Non-viclence at its finest.. Dean W. Plagowski, 26, was sentenced in Berkeley last Friday to six months in jail, four months suspended for "blocking a public passageway" while picketing the US Atomic Energy Commission in Berkeley. Dempsey in Berkeley Gazette of Sept. 28 said in his column, "A teletype to Sacramento brought back a two-page sheet' (criminal record) which showed the docile young man, Dean Walter Plagowski, outspoken advocate of non-violence, the last six years has been arrested on two counts of armed robbery. Other arrests include carrying a concealed weapon, suspicion of burglary, narcetics vagrancy, disorderly conduct ... and assault with a deadly weapon. This is non-

violence?".

..Ten Commandments in disrepute. This is sad indeed. From laymen-edited "St. Stephen's Advocate" for Sept. 15, "A lot of our parishioners say they don't like the fact that the clergy at St. Stephen's have asked the SS teachers to keep the Bible out of their teachings. The Ten Commandments have fallen into such disrepute here that teachers are teld not to burden young minds with such trivia. There are certainly those who have youngsters in the EYC who don't like the amoral climate of their activities and discussions".

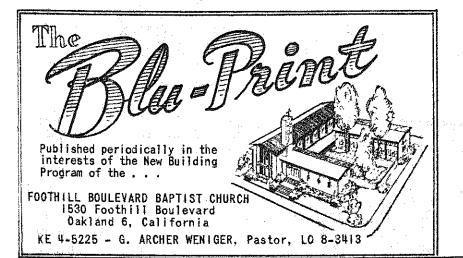
..On Dr. Linus Pauling, who spoke last The "Facts week again in San Francisco. in Education" for May-June 1960 states, "Dr. Pauling's affiliation with the ACLU and numerous communist fronts is well known. Less known is the fact that refused to tell the California Senate Investigating Committee on Educationwhether or not he was a communist. Budenz, former communist and editor the Daily Worker, testified under that he was 'efficially advised' that Dr. Pauling 'was a member of the Communist Party under discipline'".

..<u>Denver Seminary leaders</u> boycott the Colorade State CBA program. According to the Missionary-Evangelist for Sept. 1961 the following larger churches gave NOTH-ING in July to the CBA State Missionary Program: Denver Galilee (CBFMS Pres. Lester Thompson, paster); Denver Bethel (Russell Pavy); Denver Hoffman Heights (Henry Van Kommer); Wheatridge Trinity (David Hood); Fort Collins First (Seminary Board Chairman Whittemore).

..Oakland Lakeside Baptist Church took official church action last Wednesday to eliminate all financial support of Berkeley Baptist Divinity School of the ABC because of modernism.

.. Fairway Baptist Church withdrew recently from the American Baptist Convention because of Convention policy, and identified with the Swedish Baptist General Conference.

.. It is a comfort to meet people.. Who preach little and practice much.



October 17, 1961

Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 92

GRAHAM AND HERESY OF INFANT BAPTISM

NCC LEADER ADDRESSES ALLEGED FRONT GROUP

Democratic Congresswoman Edith Green of Oregon, noted NCC leader, addressed 27th annual meeting of the American Civil Liberties Union Friday in S.F. was quoted in the Chronicle for Saturday, "The extreme right-wing groups today are working more quietly and more effectively than ever before". She said that "right wing economic groups have joined with fundamentalist religious groups and in some instances the military" to form what she called "the unholy alliance" Rep. Edith Green was one of the representatives who voted against HCUA. The vote was 412 to 6 in favor of the committee's appropriations. scheduled as a main speaker at the June ABC Convention in Portland. She was main ABC speaker last January at Dr. Riley's former pulpit, the First Baptist Church in Minneapolis at an ABC convocation. She was a defender of the National Council of Churches on April 19, in the House of Representatives for several hours. The California Un- American Activities Committee in 1943 reported, "The ACLU may be definitely classed as a communist front or 'Transmission Belt ' organization. At least 90% of its efforts are expended on behalf of communists who come into conflict with law". The House Report 22900, 71st Congress, 3rd session, Jan. 17, 1931 stated the same, adding, "It claims to stand for free speech, free press and free assembly; but it is quite apparent that the main function of the ACIU to attempt to protect the communists their advocacy of force and violence to everthrow the government, replacing the American flag by a Red flag ...".

about the New Society, "It is not to be a competitive society but one in the Conservative Baptist movement that will complement the present CB mission societies. The difference between the new CB Mission Society and the two existing ones will be the same difference that now exists between the Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary and the Central CB Theological Seminary".

..."Dr. Buell G. Gallagher and Marxist-Gemmunist Subversion of Higher Education" is a two-page document by President Robe. E. Kefahl, PhD, of Highalnd College, 450 Avenue 64, Pasadena, Calif. — Free!

The Minneapolis Star of Oct. 7 on 6A had a column and a half on Dr. Graham which dropped like a bombshell across the Bible belt. Quoting a "Lutheran Standard" article by Wilfred Bockelman, Graham said, "But I do believe that something happens at the baptism of an infant, particularly if the parents children Christians and teach their Christian truths from childhood. We can not fully understand the miracles of God but I believe a miracle can happen these children so that they are regenerated, that is made Christian, through infant baptism. If you want to call that baptismal regeneration, that's all right with me". "He grants that there many who were made Christians in infant baptism and who because of the Christian training in their homes never have known a time when they were not Christians". The original article appeared in the Oct. 10, 1961 issue of the "Lutheran Standard" published by the American Church publishing Co., Minneapolis. Irvine's book "Heresies Exposed" an tire chapter is given over to this heresy of "Baptismal regeneration". Dr. ham's whole doctrine of salvation

FULLER SEMINARY HONORS NOTED MODERNIST WITH LONG PRO-COMMUNIST RECORD

into question with fellow-Baptists across

the world.

The Fuller Seminary daily sheet for Oct. 9, 1961 stated: "Dr. John A. Theologformer president of Princeton ical Seminary, will deliver four lectures at the Seminary, Oct. 26 and 27. Mackay will address the students both mornings during the Chapel period the evening lectures, which will be open to the public. Dr. Mackay will and the on the subject 'Jesus Christ Hispanic World'." Not only is Dr. Mackay one of the world's leading nec-orthoecumenical dox modernists, as well as promoters for the one-world church, but he possesses an unenviable record of at least 48 front listings and pro- communist involvements. In fact, M.G. Iowman's book "Recognize Red China" lists him at the head of the list on p. 17, even head of Bishop Oxnam. This development will leave Bible-believing people in all evangelical denominations (Cont'd p. 2) ..Decisions <u>last Sunday</u>..Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Strand, talented young people from north Richmond have come back to their home church by Letter. They will surely be a blessing to our church.

.. Read the <u>Bible through</u>.. Proverbs 23 - Song of Solomon 2.

. New members in the Sunday School..Randy Glance, Cindy Dong, Paul Smith - Primary; Katherine Ann Rudy - Beginners; Connie Wädham - Nursery I; Cindy Green-Nursery II; Micheal O'Brien, Gloria Smith Gary Lee Price - Juniors; Brenda Curtis-Jr. High; Vivian Stanley - High School; Jc Ann Norman - College; La Verta Gregg, Ann Munson - Homemakers; Mrs. Ellen Lindquist - Bereans; Gary Munson - Men.

.. The first five Sunday School depts...
1. Juniors, 2. Women, 3. Primary, 4. Men
5. Sr. High.

.. The Training League attendance for last Lord's Day: 1. Adults, 2. Homebuilders, 3. Juniers, 4. High School, 5. Young Adults.

.. The offset press for the Blu-Print .. Reported last - \$1,001.55. Received \$7. (Fulton, Blenkhorn). New Total - \$1008. 55. This is the lowest yet for any week Let's push it over \$1,100 this week. What does the Blu-Print mean to you?

Visitation Program Thursday night 7-9 p.m. with refreshments and report at 9 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler are in charge of this program from this point en, after returning from vacation.

.. Thanksgiving CBA Youth Retreat, Nov.24 and 25 at Watsonville First Baptist Church, with Dr. Sam McDill as speaker. A highly interesting musical talent contest will censist of four classifications of competition: Vecal selo, vecal group, instrumental sole and instrumental group.
.. Sunday School classes with 100% attendance: Sr. High beys - Mr. Rellins; Sr. High girls - Mrs. Remesburg; Jr. High girls - Mrs. Cain.

"Sacred obligation of criticism.. Four "founding fathers" of the CFFMS (W.T.Ta-ylor, C.S. Thomas, C.S. Roddy and E. M. Harrison) published the following in "The Answer" when they were struggling to get a new mission society going against violent criticism: "We will never surrender our right to criticize our societies and their work. If we must abandon our conscience and yield to the status quo to be cooperative, then the price is too high". Those words were just and right then, and now. Let us reject the idelatry of man-made institutions.

..Adeniram Judson on "Infant Baptism": "But it most evidently tends to confound the church with the world, and, it is to be feared, is the most pernicious practice that ever infested and laid waste the vineyard of the Lord". From sermon "Christian Baptism", delivered Sept. 27, 1812, published 1817 by Lincoln and Edmands, Boston.

..Archie Brown campaign GHQ picketed on Friday by "Young Americans for Freedom". They are protesting a Communist running for S.F. supervisor's position. Archie Brown, famous film star in "Operation Abolition", says his present indict ment under Landrum-Griffin Act is because he belongs to "an anti-monopoly political organization".

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. New Society Wants to Cast out Demons Too.. A document by early CBFMS leaders (Harrison, Taylor, Cedic Peterson) titled "The Necessity of the New Baptist Foreign Mission Society" now rises up to be considered: "When the disciples returned from a preaching mission, thev reported that they found people casting cut demons under the auspices of another group and that they condemned them. That sort of intolerance immediately came under the rebuke of Jesus. Brethren, where did Jesus ever say that all demons were to be cast cut and all missionary done by one denomination or by one agency within a denomination? Since we not belong to a Papal hierarchy, who has the right to intimate that a group ofBaptists or Baptist churches could not at any time, without justifiable recriminations, form a new college, a new seminary, a new orphanage or a new missionary society? Since there are three foreign societies (the S.P.G., the C.M.S. and the B.C.M.S.) working harmoniously to the glory of God within the fellowship of the Church of England, who will deny us the right to organize a society within the N.B.C.? This new Society is being sponsored and supported by people who are advancing on knees under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. Although we do not cast out demons under the aegis of the A.B.F.M.S., will you say that we shall not have the attending presence and blessing of Lord as we earnestly and sacrificially seek to carry out His will? And if shall have His blessing, may we not also have <u>yours</u>?

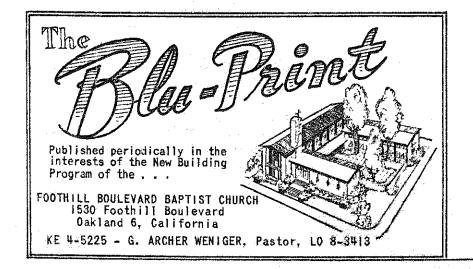
..On the new CB Mission Society.. CBF President Dr. Earle Matteson says, in a letter to 100 pastors: "Word from Chicago indicates that cur committee has interviewed the first candidate this week. We intend to work in fields not already explored by our present missionary agencies". All men of good will who want to see the gospel expand will applaud this.

.. The CBA State Convention of Illineis overwhelmingly tabled a motion to give a vote of confidence in the CBFMS staff, leaders, and missionaries of the two societies. This is the homeground of the CBFMS.

..The American Baptist Convention could not make a "go" of their heavily subsidized ABC Church in Irvington and so recently Dr. W. Earle Smith, chairman of the Graham Crusade, sold the church buildings to the Episcopalians.

.. Charles H. Spurgeon said of Infant Baptism, "For all lies which havedragged millions down to Hell, I lock upon this as being the most atrocicus - little children were not regenerated by their grandparents telling lies at the font - by a sclemn mockery, in which godfathers and godmothers premised to do for them what they cannot do for themselves".

.. Fuller Seminary Cont'd .. breathless with shock. One of the serious complaints many CBA pasters have with the CBFMS is the appointment of so many Fuller Seminary men to the foreign field. Fuller Seminary provides a training which is antagenistic to CBA position.



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 93

<u>October 24, 1961</u>

NEW FILM AVAILABLE THROUGH THE SEMINARY

A new 30-minute 16 mm black -and -white scund metion picture has just been secured by the San Francisco Baptist Seminary entitled, "Communist Accent on Youth", which depicts the current Communist Party strategy in relation to the youth of this nation. The film was produced under the auspices of Pepperdine College in Los Angeles. It shows how Communist leaders manipulate and exploit students and youth throughout the world to serve their avowed goal of world conquest. Interested people may rent the film through the Seminary at PRospect 6-8082.

BISHOP TIPPETT RECEIVES A FORMAL WIRE

The following telegram was sent by Daryl Hutchins of Walnut Creek on Oct. 13 to Bishop Donald H. Tippett, 83 McAllister Street, San Francisco: "One of the highest honors University of Pacific cenfer will be given to an identified communist unless you use your episcopal office to cancel this astounding development. Seminary professor Joseph Fletcher is scheduled to deliver Colliver Lectures on Mcv. 27 and 28. FBI counterspy Herbert Philbrick identified Fletcher under eath as a communist before the House Committee on Un-American Activities on July 7, 1953. The Circuit Rider's book "6000 Educators" shows listings of pro-communist activity public record. Dr. J.B. Matthews indicated in American Mercury magazine July 1953 that Fletcher is one of 'the five top pro-Seviet propagandists this country . American citizens in Stockton are preparing a strong protest against the booking of this Soviet agent in their city. We appeal to you and to President Robert Burns to immediately cancel Fletcher's appearance before the merciless publicity tarnishes the honor of this Methodist University."

.. San Francisco Baptist Seminary Lunchecn at Western Region Conference will be held Thursday, Nov. 2 at the Mardi Gras restaurant, 4800 Madison Ave., Sacramento, Calif. Tickets - \$1.75 each. Dr. Wm. F. Kerr, Dean, will speak on "The Exercise of Scul Liberty Among Conservative Baptists". This will be a major address.

THANK GOD FOR THE TEN DEFT. SECRETARIES

"The Ministry of Records" is an article in the October "Voice" by A.K. which has this good paragraph of interest to the Sunday School: "Good records require reliable personnel. Some qualifications of good personnel for the keeping of records are first spirituality willing to pray as the records speak to him. A pleasing personality is another help — to be able to get along people. One should be courteous able to get the facts needed without upsetting people. He must be accurate what is entered on the page must be right and must be kept up to date. Each record should be kept neatly so it can be interpreted quickly. He must be dependable, one who can be counted on to do his job regularly and faithfully. abilities as a good writer, a typist or one who takes shorthand would be of great help."

DR. TALBOT REPUDIATES INFANT BAPTISM

The noted Chancellor of the Bible Institute of Los Angeles writing in King's Business" for Feb. 1961 stated in answer to the question, "Why do you not baptize infants and very young children?" the following answer: "Because it is my firm conviction that baptism should follew conversion. I am happy to <u>dedicate</u> infants and young children to the Lord, in the Lord's house or in the home. In fact, it seems to me that everyChristian parent should dedicate his child to God, both as an act of devotion to Him and as a safeguard to the child. Butdedication is not baptism. Dedication is the act of the parent, in which he presents his child to God and assumes responsibility for the training of that child for Him. Baptism, however, is the act of the beconfesses liever himself, in which he faith in the Lord Jesus who died for our sins and rose again for our justification."

..Dr. Buell Gallagher, who characterizes himself as a great fighter against Communism, served on the Pacific School of Religion Faculty from 1943-49. The HCUA Hearings of July 7, 1953, Part 6, states on p. 2130, about a Martin Hall, "From 1943-45 he has taught as a visiting lecturer at the Facific School (Cont'd p.2)

- .. Read the Bible through.. Song of Sclomen 3- Isaiah 17.
- .. <u>Fight new members in Sunday School</u> .. Cindy Banks Nursery II; Jerry Dong , Gloria Smith; Keith Stanley Jr. High; Cindy Lynn Macy, Gary Munson, Raymond Fryant Beginners; Keith Stanley Jr.
- Training League Rally this Sunday at 6 p.m. in the Main Auditorium, with plenty of music from the young people, plus three good speakers, according to Director Raymond Harper: Howard Robinson, Walter Banks and Paul Romesburg.
- ...Missionary Trudy Davis sailed from San Francisco for Borneo Saturday. She surprised us the previous Sunday evening by visiting us and the Pastor invited her to give her testimony in the evening service.
- ..Ministry to the little folk.. Nursery (a.m. and p.m.) 39; Beginners 16; Jr. Church 33.
- .Mr. and Mrs. William Hunter, who served a significent term and a half in the Congo until their evacuation last year, asked for, and received, a two-year "leave of absence" from the Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society, with salary terminating Nov. 30. Brother Hunter is attending Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary and is waiting for the leading of the Lord.
- ..<u>An Adult League social</u> will be held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Gillespie, 4142 Lyman Rd. on Friday, Oct. 27 at 7:30 p.m. Everyone in the league is welcome.
- Basketball practise Tuesday night, 8: 00 to 9:15 p.m. at Roosevelt Jr. High, 1926 19th Ave.
- ..Young Adults and Homebuilders.. A Halloween Party is being held on Friday , Oct. 27 at 7:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. at the Church. Come in costume for this occasion!
- .. New members added to the choir recently: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Raske, Mrs. La-Verta Gregg, Vivian Stanley, Faye Curtis Susan Jacobs, Phyllis McNew, Gary Conley.
- ..<u>The first five S.S. depts</u>.: 1. Junior-54; 2. Women - 47; 3. Frimary - 39; 4. Men - 35; 5. Jr. and Sr. High - 30.
- ... Our pipe creanist, Mrs. Vivienne Butlet is back from a two-week vacation in Southern California in company with her husband and the T.J. Thompsons.
- **The offset press fund..Reported last week \$1008.55. Received since \$27 (Mensing, Strand, Potter, Kaurin, Humphrey). New Total \$1,035.55.
- .. Contributions received through church office.. Estelle Stewart, Mrs. Flavel Edwards.
- .A new secretary will be engaged at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary in the church effice. These who have qualified applicants to suggest are asked to phone the church effice at PR 6-8082.
- ..Dr. Martin Luther King was the subject for a scathing editorial in the Oakland Tribune for Oct. 14, 1961 by Editor Wm. F. Knowland because of King's recent call for the recognition of Red China.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. More on Martin Hall.. The HCUA Hearings book, on page 2130 states: "MR. KUNZIG: What are the facts about the life of amazing Martin Hall? MR. GITLOW: (former NS vice-presidential candidate for Communist Party). Martin Hall is known by the name of Herman Jacobs. is a communist of long-standing, a well known figure in the Communist Party Germany ... In order to get his States citizenship he had to swear falsely and deny that he was a communist that he entertained communist and was affiliated with communist organizations". Some people might be pardoned for believing in "guilt by association" Chancellor when the new State College served for two years with this Soviet Agent on the faculty of the Pacific School of Religion.

..The 22 Methodist ministers who have been picketing the Portuguese Consulate in San Francisco over "atrocities" in Angola are playing right along with the Communist Party strategy for Angola, as set forth in last December's high level C.P. "secret" meeting in Moscow which was attended by local communist leaders.

.. The CBF pre-convention conference in Detroit is scheduled for Sunday through Wednesday at the Joy Road Baptist Church in Detroit next May according to President Earle E. Matteson, DD. These CBF men are grand leaders.

..We congratulate Seattle First Presbyterian Church for denying use of the church to Dr. Martin Luther King, according to Tribune for Oct. 20. Dr. King's latest pro-communist activity has been to spensor petitions for Presidential clemency for communist Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson, now in federal prison.

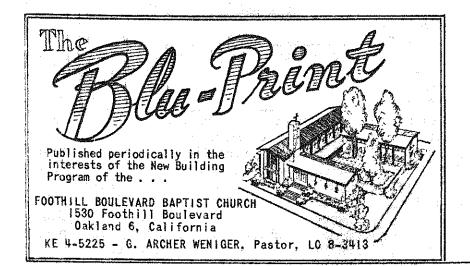
.. Christians should write to Dr. Robert Burns, president of Methodism's University of Facific in Stockton, protesting the lecture series to be addressed by Dr. Joseph Fletcher, who was identified as a communist on July 7, 1953 by FBI countersyp Herbert Philbrick.

..Dr. Dryden L. Phelps, 30-year missionary of the ABC in China until his procommunist sympathies forced his resignation, spoke at the Berkeley First Unitarian Church on Sunday, Oct. 1, according to the Berkeley Gazette for Sept. 30.

. The General Director of CBFMS sent out a letter recently indicating that the CBFMS is behind \$75,000 on contributions from the churches. We have a suggestion that might save even more than that retire all but two of the "area" representatives. The pastors would be happien. Rt. Rev. James A. Fike spoke on Oct. 11 at the "Fall Forum" of First Baptist Church, Oakland on "Some Tests of Democracy—How Are We Doing?".

.. The State CBA Rally in Rifle defeated a metion by nine Seminary supporting pasters censuring CBA Council for asking CBF to study formation of a new society.

..Dr. <u>Puell Gallagher Cont'd..of Religion</u> in Berkeley, Calif." For two years Gallagher served on the same faculty with a noted communist.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 94

October 31, 1961

WHO STARTED THE NEW MISSION SOCIETY?

Since itinerant "representatives" are giving the distinct impression that Pastor was the "instigator" of the new Conservative Baptist mission which is in process of formation, it is necessary to state that the Pastor not consulted or informed about the plans to call the CBF national board into session to study the possibility. In fact, he was completely taken by surprise when he received the urgent letter to come to Chicago for the meeting of Sept. 15. He urged caution in Portland when a of about 50 pastors in private session said the time had arrived for a new society which would be constitutionally pre-millennial, separatistic from all ecumenical movements, and not ashamed to establish New Testament Baptist churches in fellowship with the öf to America. One man who might be said have started the new society is President Lester Thompson of Denver CBFMS who openly committed the CBFMS to the suoport of ecumenical evangelism and the New Evangelicalism of the Denver Seminary. This action precipitated Colorado struggle which resulted in overwhelming defeat of the Seminary forces by the CBA churches of Colorado. We might also state that CBFMS Gen.Director Vincent Brushwyler is responsible for the new society because of a policy and program which has brought the CBFMS into disfavor with scores of churches across the nation and with some missionaries as well. CBFMS Board member Dr. Richard release, Clearwaters stated in a late "Since when can any ecclesiastical employees go out with elaborate expense accounts and large office staff in the use of missionary money to fight local churches and their pastors who are supporting them". We regret that Dr.Brushwyler has used the pages of the paper to make an unwarranted attack upon noble leaders in the movement and the Conservative Baptist Fellowship which originally brought our mission ties into being in the first place. The unwise public attack by Dr. Brushwyler upon men and churches of the CBA who feel that the Lord is leading them in a new mission thrust will result in division in churches and added tension in the movement. His belligerance toward who have supported the (Cont'd page 2)

THE ONLY CBA CHURCH OUTSIDE THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE FOUNDED BY A NEW SOCIETY

A new mission society was organized few years ago under the pastoral leadership of one of the distinguished ministers of Northern California, Calvary Blaine Bishop of the Los Gatos Baptist Church, in order that Missionary Frank Tetro might go back to Japan, following his resignation from the president This move by the CBFMS viceproved so successful that today we have a new church in Tachikawa, Japan, which was received into the CBA of A. at Portland last May. We commend the vice-president for this action in forming this new society and believe that he would make a good president. There might have been some who were critical of his development, but it was the right of this church to do so, to the Great Commission. It is morally indefensible in a Baptistic framework to criticize this action. We suppose that dozens of Baptist churches ccoperated their with this new society through gifts. We do not want to create impression that we think other missionaries should resign so that we might have some more CBA churches, but let us hope that in the next 18 years and with expenditure of another 25 million dollars we might have many more.

..Two mission societies exist side by side in the GARB to the glory of Christ: Association of Baptists for World Evangelism and Mid-Missions. Dr. Cedric Feterson and Dr. Taylor pointed cut in a 1943 document of the CBFMS "The Necessity of the New Baptist Foreign Mission Society" that "there are three foreign societies (the S.P.G., the C.M.S., and the B.C.M.S.) working harmonicusly to the glory of God within the fellowship of the Church of England, who will deny us the right to organize a second society within the N.B.C.?"

.. Copies in quantity of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz' address on the "Disease of Communism", delivered before the Texas legislature March 25, 1959, are available free to schools and churches. Box 890, Long Beach 1, Calif.

.The Rev. Chas. R. Bell, Jr. of the Pasadena First Baptist Church (ABC), has his name on a "Petition for Clemency" to President Kennedy to grant a pardon to Communist Carl Braden.

.. Miss Cathy Curtis came forward Sunday evening to confess her faith in Christ and ask for baptism.

1. Read the Bible through. Isaiah 41 -63.
1. The Pastor has been invited to return to Bob Jones University as one of the speakers for the annual Bible conference April 1-8. This means speaking daily to 3500 widely representative students.

.. <u>Visitation Program</u>, Thursday 7-9 p.m. under direction of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Butler, with report and refreshment hour at 9 p.m. in Lower Auditorium.

..S.s. Worker's Conference. We are asking for 100% attendance Friday, Nov. 3, 7:30 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium. "How to Win a Pupil to Christ" — a forum of four speakers, is the theme. Supt. Ken Pemberton, presiding. The Pastor will bring a brief devotional. Refreshments.
..100% classes Sunday: Mrs. Paul Romesburg's 2nd Yr. High School girls; Mrs. Arlene Pemberton's 3rd Yr. High School girls; Mrs. Nora Holley's 1st Yr. Junior girls; Howard Robinson's 3rd Yr. High School boys.

The Pastor's Sunday sermon subjects.

ll a.m. — "The Rent Veil". Ordinance of the Lord's Supper. 7 p.m. — "The Ascension of Christ". Grand gospel music. We thought the music last Sunday was especially good.

.Bobby Fulton's message Sunday evening was a blessing to everyone, and the audience was cutstanding for Sunday evening in this city. He will make a good preacher for some church. We were impressed with the League Rally presentations of Howard Robinson, Walter Banks, and Paul Romesburg.

..Bishop Gerald H. Kennedy, 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 29, Calif. is a trustee of the University of Pacific in Steckton, which has scheduled an identified communist for the year's feature lectures, Nov. 27,28, Dr. Joseph Fletcher. Bishop Kennedy has been making some loud noises lately about being opposed to communism.

*. A one-legged school teacher from Scotland came to J. Hudson Taylor to offer himself for service in China. "Why do you, with only one leg, think of going as a missionary?", asked Taylor. "I do not see those with two legs going, so I must", replied George Stott. He was accepted. "He did what he could".

WHO STARTED THE NEW SOCIETY? (CONT'D) CBFMS will only result in a dwindling of funds for his treasury and will many to feel that perhaps his usefulness as a General Director is diminishing. His years of vigorous opposition to making the CBFMS pre-millennial is having its bitter fruit. This is the time for some cool heads to come to the front in highly emctional situation and remember that we are a movement of autonomous and independent churches. If the CBFMS wants to continue in a privileged position missionary monopoly in the CBA then there might be some movement born love that would seek to explore an area of accord, rather than employ tactics which have been discredited, and mind one of the American Baptist convention ecclesiasticism.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

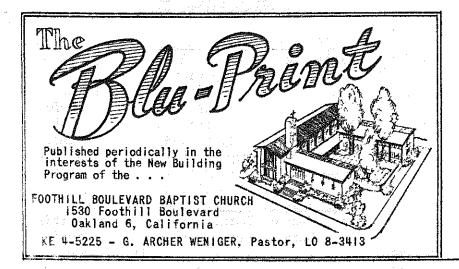
.. Scriptures to read right now to restore a sense of balance and sanity: Phil. 1:12-19; Acts 5:34-40; Mark 9: 38 -40

.. The "Dog in the Manger Attitude" .. This is the title of an amazing six-page folder by CBFMS board member Dr. W. Taylor of New York City's Central Baptist Church, published about 1945 by the Fundamentalist Fellowship in which hedeplores the wretched attitude of the old toward the new CBFMS which was struggling to get established. "Among Baptist people there is a right which looms in their thinking. The logic of the de-bater may deny it. The maneuvering of the conference table may put it The mechanics of administration may oid it. But it is there just the It is in the Baptist's sense of fair play but it is higher than that. It is common old-fashioned MORAL right". We

..Dr. W. Theo. Taylor said further, am not a prophet not the son of a prophet adamant, but I venture to say that the callous attitude of the ABFMS by which they have sought to preserve their inance at home will in the judgment God turn upon them, bringing neither success abroad nor unity within our Baptist ranks" ... "Have Northern Baptists no better answer to their brethren than seek to crush at home and isolate abroad a work which God is blessing with money, friends, personnel and service? Do not see that God has done and is doing a new thing?"

40, .. Calling Mr. Gamaliel .. Acts 5:38 -"And now I say unto you, refrain these men, and let them alone: for. if this counsel or this work be of men, will come to nought: But if it be God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God. And to them they agreed; and when had called the apostles, and BEATEN them, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go " . survive If only the Fundamentalists can the beating which these New Evangelicalists will <u>levingly</u> administer things will come out all right, and maybe a few devils can be cast out under other auspices (Mark 9:38-40).

..Dr. Cheddi Jagan, the newly-elected communist premier of Br. Guiana in cur hemisphere, had his early education Anglican and Church of Scotland schools. He then attended the ABC Baptist University of Chicago where he met his American Jewess wife who is also a communist. completed his graduate work at Methodism's Northwestern University. Like Dr. Nkrumah of Ghana who learned his communism at a Presbyterian seminary in Philadelphia (BD), Jagan is a product of ecumenica? church-related schools. What a tragedy . .. Which position do you occupy in your church? - "A power or a problem, An attender or an absentee, A promoter or provoker, A giver or a getter, A porter or a sponger, A worker or a worrier, A friend or a fault-finder, helper or a hinderer, A campaigner or camper."



Mr. G. H. Gran 1916 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 95

November 7, 1961

THE CBFMS PUBLISHES PASTOR'S COMPLAINTS

At the CBFMS session of the Western Regional Conference on Nov. 2 in Sacramento a motion by Arizona pastor, Bill Tillman, was passed "requesting" privilege of publishing the 23 "complaints" which the CBF had received from pastors around the nation against the CBFMS and the administration of General Director Dr. Brushwyler and CBFMS President Dr. Lester Thompson. Our Pastor pointed out the CBF was making no charges against the CBFMS, but simply "received and studied to complaints being voiced against the society. The list was the private property of the CBF Board and was to be exclusively for the confidential information of the Board. It was expressly stated by the CBF that they were not to be published. After the CBFMS the motion, no request was made nor permission given, but someone rushed ectly to the mimeograph with a copy of the document which had been mysteriously secured and published them. CBF regards this action by the CBFMS as an unethical improper, illegal and therefore un-Christian development. The responsibility for their publication lies exclusively with the CBFMS. Copies are nowavailable for distribution. They constitute incomplete list of complaints which were not properly arranged for publication but they represent the thinking of a segment of CBA pastors and laymen.

WHY PARENTS SHOULD ATTEND SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dr. Clate Risley of the NSSA in a recent Detroit address at Cobo Hall quoted from a recent J. Edgar Hoover FBI report: "Many judges who handle juvenile have made the observation that the great bulk of the delinquents who appear fore them are not regular attendants atSunday School. I have often cited the situation of one juvenile court who, over a period of 8 years, had some 8,000 boys and girls under 17 years of age brought before him for violating the law. Of these 8,000 delinquent children, only 42 regularly attended Sunday School. Even more striking was his finding none of these children had a mother father who attended Sunday School or church regularly. I think that these figures clearly show that youths regularly attend Sunday School do not become involved in juvenile criminal violations."

DENVER SEMINARY PRESIDENT CALLS FOR EXCOMMUNICATION OF CBA SEPARATISTS

While riding the wave of "temporary insanity" in an ecclesiastical sense, president of the Denver Seminary delivered an address at the Western Regional į Conference on Nov. 1 calling for Separatists to leave the movement. his prepared speech, "Does the new-style separatist have the right to call self a Conservative Baptist? His seems highly suspect — historically logically, and ethically. If, of his own changed viewpoint, he can no longer accept the original and official Conservative Baptist position, that Christian integrity demands leave this Association and seek fellowship elsewhere". Since this seminary president completely misunderstands separatist position of the CBA, since he came into the movement at a late date from the GARB, and since administration of the Denver Seminary has made it the prime source of infection in the CBA movement, and since his position of evangelical inclusivism and evangelicalism constitute the most divisive element in the CBA today, we would think that Christian integrity would demand that he would resign and this Association and seek fellowship elsewhere". Because of the anti-CBA clusivist stand of the Seminary, conflict appears irreconcilable.

WESTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE DEVELORMENTS

..Dr. Albert G. Johnson, president Fortland's Western Seminary, read a twopage document of resignation from CBF Board, delivered in connection with a barrage of resolutions from the Denver Seminary crowd in condemnation of idea of a new society. We regret seeing him depart from the "hard core" group. ..Dr. Cedric Peterson, Denver member, was elected CBA Vice- President for the West. Henry Van Kommer and H. Boldt were elected Board members three years.

..Dr. Lester Thompson, CBFMS Fresident, was slated to speak on "How to Stir Church for Missions", but his message only stirred the anger of his fellow Colorado pastors who resented his representations. He dealt unwisely with the Colorado churches who have repudiated both the Denver Seminary and the

by a wide majority.

- **Prof. and Mrs. Wm. G. Bellshaw came forward Sunday morning to identify themselves by Letter from our Metropolitan Baptist Church of Richmond. These good friends will make loyal members who will seek the highest welfare of the church.
- .. Read the Bible through.. Isaiah 64
 Jeremiah 20.
- .. Grand Gospel Music for next Sunday evening includes our church choir under Richard Caulkins, the men's quartette, Bruce Strand and his violin and the staff duo (Walter and Marj.).

.. Congratulations to the Juniors for top attendance in the Sunday School among the first five last Sunday. 2. Women, 3. Irimary, 4. Men, 5. High School and Beginners.

Next Sunday will be the 10th Anniversary of our occupancy of this building where we have adequate facilities for a thrilling ministry together. We shall mark this occasion by receiving a special offering of thanksgiving to God.

- ..100% classes last Sunday.. Mrs. Tom Barber's Beginner's class, Mrs. Agnes Cain's First Year Jr. High girls, Mrs. Emogene Romesburg's 2nd Year High School girls, Howard Robinson's 3rd Year High School boys, Paul Romesburg's 2nd Year High School boys.
- ..<u>The first five training leagues</u> last Sunday at 6 p.m. 1. Adults. 2. High School, 3. Homebuilders, 4. Templebuilders, 5. Young Adults and Juniors.
- ..Offset press for the Blu-Print reported last \$1,025.55. Received since \$58.00 (Cording, Winslow, Christianson, Wheeler, Bohnett, Howard). New total \$1,083.55. The Pastor will send an acknowledgement letter to each one. Is the Blu-Print worth sustaining? What do you personally think?
- .. Visitation Program Thursday night for all missionary-minded people who want to see people saved and brought under the influence of the gospel right in this city.
- .. Homebuilders elect officers: Pres. Art Raske; Vice-Fres. Stan Bruning; Sec. Treas. Sonnely Dunwoody; Social Chairman Mr. and Mrs. Paul Romesburg.
- .. Mission cheques totalling \$1,006.00 are in the process of being issued to a total of ten different missionary objectives participating under our missions budget.

THE TASTOR'S SUNDAY SERMON SUBJECTS

- 11 a.m. "SOVEREIGNTY OF THE CHURCH"
- 7 p.m. "HOLDING FAST OUR PROFESSION"
- 9:45 a.m. Ten Sunday School Depts.
 Kenneth M. Pemberton, Supt.
 6 p.m. Eight Baptist Training
 Leagues
 Raymond L. Harper, Director
- . Some parents say.. "We will not influence our children in making choices and decisions in matters of religion!" Why not? The ads will! The press will! Their neighbours will! The movies will! Their politicians will! We use our influence over flowers, cattle, etc. Shall we ignore our children?

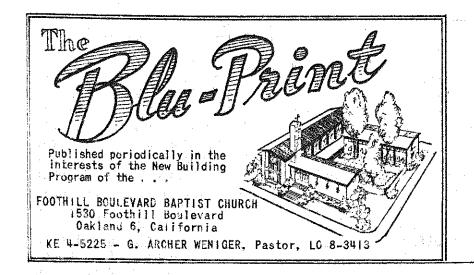
.. You can't do wrong and get away with it.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- .. Episcopal Bishop Sumner Walters is slated on Nov. 27 at 2:30 p.m. to present Episcopal Seminary Prof. Dr. Joseph Fletcher as the George Colliver lecturer at University of Pacific, Stockton. Dr. Fletcher was identified under oath before HCUA on July 7, 1953 as a communist by FBI Counterspy Herbert Philbrick. Bishop Walters served on the 1958 Graham S. F. Crusade Committee.
- ..Letters of protest should be sent to Pres. Robert Burns, U.O.P., Stockton; Bishop Gerald Kennedy, 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 29, Calif; Bishop Donald Tippett, 45 Southampton, Berkeley. Kennedy and Tippett are trustees. They are trying to raise \$1,546,000 for the college at this time.
- ..Our pastor wrote to Kennedy: "Since you are a forthright man of action, I would be happy to hear what you plan to do with respect to this alleged Soviet agent. In the light of the above facts concerning Dr. Fletcher, it is to be expected that this alleged member of the Party of treason will give a series of lectures which will constitute subtle propaganda of communist brainwashing of the students."
- ..Dr. Oswald J. Smith, whom the has used as their speaker many times, is quoted in the November "Voice" as fol-"The New English Bible makes lows: tremendous and glorious change. It completely eliminates the word 'believe' in connection with salvation. For 50 years I have maintained that 'belief' could not save. I have pointed out that there are hundreds of thousands who 'believe' who are not Christians. We are not saved by believing; we are saved by trusting. For this reason alone I would the New English Bible the most valuable translation ever made."
- .. The Tachikawa Baptist Church in Japan, which was formed as a result of the creation of a new society under the Los Gatos Calvary Baptist Church, is in process of purchasing property at the rate of \$30 for one tsubo (36 square feet). Our Deacons approved the idea of cooperating with this. Missionary Frank Tetro who resigned from the CBFMS, is the missionary-pastor. Gifts may be sent to the church at Box 215, Los Gatos, Calif. This is the only CBA church outside this hemisphere.

Western Regional Conference Contid
.Dr. George Siemens, Vice-President of
Baptist Bible College in Denver, was asked at the Central Regional Conference to
answer the false allegations of the CBFMS
President as they related to the Colorado
CBA churches. This address is printed
and is being sent to the churches.

.. Under Denver Seminary control, mood of the conference was vindictive, the program of speakers was completely disrupted, punitive resolutions passed, cheap politics triumphed, Baptist distinctives were scuttled, support of the "Cooperative" program was the test of leadership, feelings against the new society ran wild, a despicable attitude was manifested toward Conservative Baptists obeying the Great Commission in an autonomous way.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 96

November 14, 1961

GRAHAM ON BAPTISMAL REGENERATION

One of the biggest stories of the year was Rev. Wilfred Bockelman's interview with Dr. Billy Graham in the Oct. 10 issue of the influential "Lutheran Standard", where the celebrated evangelist is quoted, "I believe a miracle can happen in these children so that they are regenerated, that is, made Christian, through baptism. If you want to call that baptismal regeneration, that's right with me". Mr. Graham has kept George silence. His business manager, M. Wilson, denied he ever made the statement. Evangelical Christians are waiting for direct word from Graham himself in this serious matter. Meanwhile, Dr. R. T. Ketcham received a letter dated Oct. 13 from Mr. Bockelman, which published in the Baptist Bible Tribune (Fox 106, Springfield, Mo.) for Nov. 10, stating in part: "I am prepared to endorse the authenticity of the quotes which are used in connection with Dr. Graham's statements to me. I would not want to take an oath in court that every word, including prepositions, are cisely the way in which Dr. Graham made his statement, but I am convinced that I am exact in relaying his thoughts and meaning on this issue. He and I the only ones in the room at the time, so there will be no way of proving word for word what was said, one way or the other. However, I defend my article as being factual in regard to Dr. Graham's tes". We received an anonymous letter from Minneapolis, sending the Wilson denial saying "I am enclosing a true count of the interview but I don't think you are the type of a Christian who will print a retraction". We made no charge, but simply printed the quotations attributed to Dr. Graham. When he answers. explains, and denies the Bockelman interview, we will be glad to print We hope that Pr. Graham will come forth with a clear-cut statement. Newsmenhave had this trouble before. The reasonthis is serious is that infant baptism baptismal regeneration denies every historic distinctive Baptists have held.

toric distinctive Baptists have held.
..Dr. William F. Kerr, Dean of the San Francisco Seminary, is speaking nightly at 7:30 p.m. this week at San Francisco Colvary Baptist Church, 5655 Mission St. Dr. Roy H. Austin, pastor.

. For we are labourers together with God.

IT'S HARD TO CLEAN UP THE FILTH OF THIS WICKED WORLD, ESIECIALLY IN MARIN COUNTY

The biggest problem in trying to bring in the Kingdom of God by reform is found in the ecumenical seminaries. This time it is the filthy novel "Tropic of cer", which is the subject of legal action by the Marin County District Attorney in an arrest of a bookseller handling the book. The San Francisco "Dialogue" Presbyterian Seminary paper was reported in the Chronicle of Nov. 11 1961 as defending the book as one that should be read. In recommending author and book the divinity school paper said, "The language used in the book is frankly obscene—filthy perhaps —but who can say that it is not the way real living, warm-blooded people do speak? I'll not defend the manner of expression. For indeed, I'm ashamed of the book". Doty wrote. Nearly a year ago, reported, Chronicle of Pec. 20, 1960 "John R. Bodo, chairman of the dept. cf Practical Theology at San Francisco Theological Seminary in San Anselmo, the Roard that he wants his two daughters to read the books (filth books -Catcher in the Rye" by Salinger and Men and Mice" by Steinbeck), which called 'excellent literature'. He said he wished to 'condemn the Rev. Barkowska and his whole book-burning tribe!". Dr. Theo. Gill is president of this seminary.

ARCHIE BROWN'S RED POLITICAL CAREER

Communist Archie Brown placed 15th in a field of 33 candidates for the five seats for Supervisor of the City of San Francisco on the Nov. 7 election, according to the San Francisco Examiner for Nov. 8, 1961. He polled 17,268 votes, nationally is significant since he is known in the film "Operation Abelition", as second in command of the Party advance California . According to the election booklet giving his qualifications for office, his sponsors included well known San Francisco identified Communists: Ralph Izard, Karl G. Yoneda, Joseph Figueriedo, Richard Lynden, Grace Fartridge, Elmer C. Richardson and others. Last time Archie ran for Supervisor he received nearly 34,000 votes, but that was before the famous S.F. Red -led ricts. Not bad for one thrown out City Hall three times during the ricts!



.. Decisions for the Lord .. Mrs. P. R. Jansson came to confess her faith in Christ, with a desire to obey Him in baptism Mr. Alan Pabcock came by Letter from the Tachikawa Faptist Church in Japan.

.. Read the Fible through.. Jeremiah 21 - Jeremiah 43.

..Mr. Hareld Ring was honered by choir and the church last Sunday evening for completing 30 years of singing in the choir. His beautiful lyric tenor voice has been a blessing to hundreds over the years. He was presented with a gift from the choir at Singspiration.

Off-set press fund for Blu-Print which is being provided by non-members ceiving the paper: Last report \$1,083.55. Received \$43 (Robinson, friend, Newton, Swanson, Herbert, Eich, Siemens). New Total - \$1,126.55. It would be good if we could push it over the top.

.The APC Northern California Convention last week in state convention session in Oakland authorized a million dollar revolving fund with which build 60 new churches in the state area. .. Crushed rock has been laid down on the parking lot adjacent to the church cently purchased. We are grateful to Mr. Turl Trince for leveling the let with his big grader.

.. The large Perean Pible class of women prehave voted to assume a project of viding two steel gates along the north walkway to control traffic between Foothill Blvd. and Independence Way on our property. Thanks to President Hazel Westfall and the good ladies.

.. Thursday Visitation 7-9 p.m. in the community, with report hour at 9 p.m. in the Lower Auditorium.

.. Eight musical entries in the statewide CPA youth music contest at Watsonville on Nov. 24 and 25 will be made by our young people including solos, duets, trios, quartettes, both instrumental and vocal. This contest now has a tremendous fascination for the young people.

.. "Reaching the Parents through the Sunday School" is the theme and subject for the next monthly worker's conference the Sunday School, scheduled for Friday, Dec. 8 in the Lower Auditorium, according to Supt. Kenneth Pemberton.

...Ministry to the little folk..Nursery - (a.m. and p.m.) 25; Peginners - 17; Jr. Church - 37.

· <u>Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker's</u> resignation included, according to the Tribune, 11-3-61, "Failure to know the enemy failure to understand him on all fronts, failure to prepare completely to battle him to the ultimate in the defense of the United States, only gives aid and comfort described in our Constitution as treason. Our objective is not peace, but freedom. If we are vigilant and strong and willing and worthy defend our liberty, peace will be home with us. If the Soviet loaders are made to understand that we will there will be no need to fight".

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..<u>Dr. A.U. Russell</u>, former CEHMS Poard member and currently a trustee of Western Baptist Seminary in Portland, has issued a significant two-page letter to President James Soden of the Oregon pastor's fellowship taking sharp exception to the Oregon Pastor's Resolution published recently in the CTFMS paper. His letter is to be published in full in the next CFF Information Bulletin. Dr. Russell's address: Box 368, Lakeview, Oregon.

.. "With these examples before us, let us not rush into a condemnation of who desire a more pronounced stand the part of our Board and their leaders. We grant Baptist liberty and autonomy to those desiring to establish a new Seminary, let us carry this over to the question of a new mission board", says Dr. Russell.

.. Amazing revelation on Dr. Puell Gallaher, newly appointed Chancellor of the State College System, according to county records, Dr. Gallagher signed document on March 23, 1948 authorizing Roscoe Q. Proctor and Ralph K. to gather the necessary signatures the Independent Frogressive Party qualify his candidacy for Congress from Berkeley's 7th District. The Communist People's World of June 14, 1944 Proctor as a state officer of the Communist Farty (p. 3305). Dr. Gallagher was recently awarded the Nation's highest Army civilian award as a fighter against Communism.

..<u>Dr. Chester E. Tulga</u> in a 65-page bocklet of six chapters entitled "The Premillennialists and Their Critics", has produced a highly interesting work which can be secured for 35¢ from Eastern Baptist Institute, Somerset, Ky.

. Three top area representatives of the CFFMS are not members of a CBA H. Walter Fricke, adm. assistant General Director; Central area man, George McCune; and Milton Baker, Assoc. Foreign Secretary.

.. The GARD churches have three mission societies and two home sccieties which are approved and supported in a happy association, we were formed by a GARB pastor.

.. "Dr. Norman Vincent Feale charged to-Episcopal day in San Francisco that Bishop James Pike of San Francisco or a Philadelphia Presbyterian leader deemerge as 'Protestant Pepe' if four nominations decide to merge ... also told a press conference in San Francisco's Mark Hopkins Hotel that You icus freedom in America is dead. no longer can sit down as a group ofpeople and discuss religious freedom objectively without being called a bigot!, he said. 'I will not be called a ot!". Tribune, 11-9-61.

.. Re sure to get "Tocsin", the UC student newspaper combatting Communism. Get the documented case of a convicted communist who is now serving on the UC faculty. Re sure to send \$1 for ten issues: 784, Berkeley 1, Calif.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 97

<u>Nevember 21, 1961</u>

SO. CALIF. ABC HEAD SIGNS BRADEN APPEAL

Rev. Charles R. Bell Jr., pastor of Pasadena First Baptist Church, was recently elected president of the Southern California Baptist Convention (ABC) Alhambra. This is the American Baptist Convention group. He is also known for recently signing a "Petition for Clemency" to President Kennedy to secure release from prison of Communist Carl Braden, who was designated as the new martyr of the Communist Party by bigwigs on April 21. Braden and wife, Anne, were identified under oath as Communist Party members by FBI undercover informant in the Party - Mrs. Alberta Ahearn - on Oct. 28, 1957, testimony found on page 36-37 of Senate Internal Security booklet "Communism in the Mid South". Dr. Bell defends Braden and the signing of his petition. He says knows Braden personally. Copies of the Braden petition can be secured "Braden Clemency Appeal", 584 Alfred Ave. NW, Atlanta 18, Georgia.

U.S. SENATOR ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Senator Robert Kerr, of Oklahoma says, "I have observed this — that the better job a man does in Sunday School, the better husband and father he is, and the better citizen he is. What a man gets in Sunday School helps him to reinforce the sanctity of the home and the security of his country". All men who read this are invited to attend the Sunday School class taught by Pastor each Lord's Day at 9:45 a.m. in the Chapel. We are studying Matthew's Gospel of the New Testament.

A NEW MISSION SOCIETY IN THE WEST

An autonomous foreign mission society has been operating among CBA churches in the West since Nov. 27, 1959 under the name of "The Tokyo Baptist Mission", which has the support of Carl and Jewell Blackler in Japan. Most of the 20 churches supporting this society are in Oregon. Paster George E. Horton is the president, whose address is 930 Chemawa Rd., NE, Salem, Oregon. The Blacklers were formerly with Mid-Missions. have organized the Central Reptist Church of Tokyo. This is a fundamental, stro-(Contid p. 2) ngly Baptistic,

PILLSBURY COLLEGE DEDICATES DORMITORY

We were pleased to learn about the dedication services on Saturday, Oct. 14 at the campus of the largest Conservative Baptist institution of higher learning in Owatonna, Minnesota when the new women's dormitory, just completed at a cost of over \$200,000, was named "Clearwaters Hall" in honor of Dr. Richard V. and Florence Clearwaters. This could not have been more worthily designated. Dr. Clearwaters is a giant in our movement, standing solidly for the historic Christian Faith. He is president of Central Seminary, chairman of the trustees Pillsbury College, member CBFMS Board by overwhelming election from the Central region, former president of both the CBA and the CBF. We are glad that Fundamentalists are honored at this school stead of being held in contempt ឧទ្ធ រំទ true on the campus of so many evangelical colleges and seminaries. How much better this sounds - "Clearwaters Hall", rather then "Schweitzer Hall", or "Martin Luther King Quadrangle", or "John Λ Building", or "Kagawa Memorial".

APOSTASY WHICH IS CLOSE TO HOME

A blatant attack upon the Scriptures contained in "Presbyterian Life" for Nov. 1961 in an article entitled "Reformation Perspectives 1961" by Seminary Prof. John R. Bodo of the San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary at San Anselmo (of which Theo. Gill is president), which states in part: "Long before the Roman Catholic Church set forth its claim of infallibility for the Pope - a rather modest, limited infallibility at that - some of Protestant our timid, unadventurous forebears invested the Bible with a mechanical, stultifying infallibility. The frenzied desire of these stepchildren of the Reformation - some of them living for absolute security and absolute irrespensibility produced a worship of the Bible in the place of God, just as mediproeval Catholicism at its worst had duced a worship of the church in place of God. Both of these distortions of the Christian Faith have been attempts to freeze the status quo, to coop the living Christ in a fixed structure, and thus to prevent him from leading the church forward, in faith and joy the expanding vistas of our modern age". .. The ordinance of Believer's Paptism will be administered this coming Lord's Day evening, with the Pastor administering the ordinance to new Christians.

..Read the Bible through..Jeremiah 44 - Ezekiel 9.

Special Thanksgiving worship service on Wednesday at 7 p.m. in the Main Auditorium of the church, with Prof. LaVern Schafer, head of Dept. of EnglishBible at the Seminary, bringing a refreshing message from the Word. The church choir will sing. Additional special music. The Pastor will preside and read the President's proclamation. A missionary offering to be received for the Seminary. The Christian public is invited.

- . Western Baptist Bible College Thanksgiving service, Thursday 10 a.m., with Prof. John Schimmell speaking. Dr. Paul Goercke at the organ.
- .. Contributions received through church office: Mr. and Mrs. Martin Blake, Mr. and Mrs. George Sanderson.
- .. The first five of the eight training leagues last Sunday at 6 p.m. 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Young Adults, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Templebuilders and Jr. High tied.
- .. The S.S. Christmas Program is scheduled for Friday, Dec. 22, and it will be different. It will be held in the Main Auditorium and involve three choirs, according to Supt. Ken Pemberton.
- .. Seventeen of our youth will travel to Watsonville for the statewide youth Ralley. They will have seven talent entries in the statewide music contest.
- .. The <u>Pastor will be speaking</u> at both services next Lord's Day 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.
- ..<u>Brother Warren Conrad</u>, State Missionary-Director, brought a series of addresses last week at the San Francisco Baptist Seminary on church-paster relations, declared highly useful by both students and faculty.
- . <u>Carleton College</u>, Northfield, Minnesota (just a few miles from Pillsbury College), has a group of pickets before the White House "fasting for peace", protesting nuclear testing in the atmosphere. It's high time to expose the communist cell operating there at this church- related school of the American Baptist Convention. We understand that Dr. Kenneth O. May, who was dismissed from the UC faculty here for Communist Party activity in Oct. 11, 1940, has been teaching at Carleton. The Oakland Tribune of Sept. 26, 1940, has a headline "UC Prof. Discuns Son as Red Leader". His father "Prof. Samuel C. May publicly disinherited and discurred his son" for being communist. Carleton College was discouned by the Minnesota Baptist Convention several years ago because of its madicalism. ..A NEW MISSION SOCIETY IN THE WEST CONT. pretribulational society, which made pre-millennialism a test of fellowship. It is morally indefensible for any Baptist to criticize the right these brethren and churches to organize, propagandize, and evangelize in this way. Seven splendid CBA pastors serve

on this board.

.. When in doubt, play safe.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..Bishop James A. Pike was an important guest at a formal dinner occasion on Now 13 in San Francisco honoring film star Ingrid Bergman Lindstrom Rossellini Schmidt, according to a big society story in the Examiner for Nov. 14. The Bishop is carrying a pretty heavy social schedule for one engaged in a big building program.

..Dr. Norman Vincent Peale united Comedian Gary Morton, whose wife is Jacqueline Inmoor, in marriage to Actress Lucy Ball, whose husband is Desi Arnaz, in a glittering ceremony of 10 munites at Marble Collegiate Church on 5th Ave. before 40 people inside, while 1500 blocked the doors cutside. Seems to me the Presbyterians severely disciplined the Hollywood First Presbyterian pastor, Dr. Stewart McLennon, a few years ago for marrying divorced filmstars.

.."The Rev. Billy Graham will attend as an advisor". So says the S.F. Examiner for Nov. 18 concern a Dr. Graham's visit to the World Council of Churches in New Delhi. This is incredible, since this is an official accreditation.

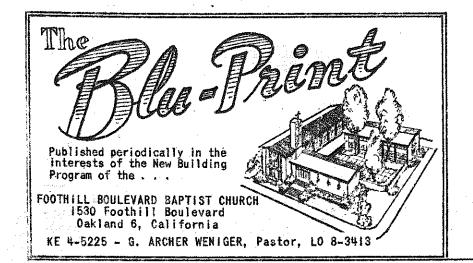
.. Our Christian duty to surrender.. In Nybrok, Denmark, Aug. 23, 1959, officers of the World Council of Churches defined what Christians should do about the threat of atomic war: "If all-out war should occur, Christians should urge a cease fire, if necessary on the enemy's terms, and resort to non-violent resistance". That borders close to either insanity or treason.

.. The World Council of Churches is about to invite the Communist-dominated Russian Orthodox Church into membership this coming week. For the first time the Vatican has five authorized "observers" at the World Council. We wonder how Billy is enjoying his new fellowship.

. Fuller Seminary which had one of the leading communist-fronters in this country to deliver a series of lectures on Oct. 27 and 28 were greatly embarrassed when a Christian patrict passed out mimeographed sheets exposing the modernist and pro-communist record of Dr. John A. Mackay. Fuller Seminary has had an avalanche of protests, we understand, to the lecture series of this noted modernist.

...Congratulations to Dr. Jack Hyles who is being installed next Monday, Nov. 27 at 7:30 p.m. as president of Baptist Bible College of Denver. Wires and gifts would be appropriate for CBA pasters to send in for this occasion, to 3255 lowell Blvd., Denver 11, Colo.

.Bradbury calls McTire an apostate..The Watchman-Examiner for Nov. 16, concerning Rev. Jakov Zhidkov's recent visit Canada: "One of our American apostates, who apparently has substituted world politics for the gospel of Christ still professes to be a 'fundamentalist', took advantage of this visit to Mr. Zhidkov as communist henchman withcut the slightest respect for its impossibility, since he is an avowed Christian cutspoken in his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and has never been known to dabble in politics". Zhidkov has been widely charged as being a tool of the Russian Secret Police.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 98

November 28, 1961

COMMUNIST ENTERPAINED AT WHITE HOUSE

One of the leading communist poets our time was honored by the President earlier this month, according to Time magazine of Nov. 10, 1961. In the "People" section, the poet-president of Senegal was in this country. "In Washington" talked politics with President Kennedy, iambics with fellow poets Carl Sandburg, 83 and Langston Hughes, 59, at a House Luncheon". On Dec. 23, 1952, Langston Hughes was positively ${\tt identified}$ under oath by Louis Budenz before as a member of the Communist Party. Oakland Tribune of Dec. 23, 1952, each case, Budenz testified that he knew either as a matter of personal knowledge or from official party documents, that the individual had belonged to the Communist Party". According to the Chronicle of June 22, 1953, Hughes' books were removed from US information libraries by order of the Attorney General of the US. He is the author of the communist poem - "One More S in the U.S.A.", and also of the blasphemous poem, "Goodby Christ". Christians should register their protests with the President for this development. Copies of these two poems will be sent to anyone sending in a gift for the offset press. It is sad when a blasphemous communist will be awarded such a high honor.

COUNTERSPY HERB PHILBRICK ON DEC. 9

FBI counterintelligence agent, Herbert Philbrick, who is also a noted TV personality and author of "I Led Three Lives", will speak in Stockton on Saturday, Dec. 9 at 7:45 p.m. at the Stockton Jr. High School, Harding and Way and San Juaquin, on "Communists in our Midst". It was Philbrick who publicly identified Episcopalian Seminary professor Dr. Joseph Fletcher of Cambridge Mass., as a communist on July 6, 1953 under oath before HCUA. Fletcher honored this week at University of Pacific in Stockton to deliver four lectures. The Philbrick meeting is being laysponsored by concerned Stockton men.

.. Senator Style Bridges who died this week once stated his creed this way: "I would not appease communism by any action which sacrifices one inch of free land, one human life, or one American principle".

BIBLICAL POSITION ON SEPARATION

In a Northern California CBA church bulletin which urged attendance at Western Regional meetings recently we read: "An 'extreme separatist wing' in our fellowship is seeking to cause dissension and we need to be careful and prayerfulthese days lest the enemy gain a victory division". We know of no "extreme separatist wing" in our fellowship. position this church espouses is exactly the original and official CBA position of the CBAadopted in 1947: "To provide fellowship of churches and individuals upon a thoroughly Biblical and historically Baptistic basis, unmixed with liberalism and those who are content walk in fellowship with unbelief and inunderlined clusivism". Note well the words. We accept them wholeheartedly no more and no less. This automatically rules out ecumenical evangelism, National Council of Churches connections, Vision inclusive conferences and Baptist World Alliance. The Denver Seminary leaders, who control the CBFMS machinery completely, are now putting on terrific pressure on the churches and pastors to scrap our historic position on separation and endeavoring to dominate the CBA.

CARLETON COLLEGE PICKETS AT WHITE HOUSE

News dispatches by AP on Nov. 22 stated, "A group of Carleton College students protesting nuclear tests argued their case with a White House aide today after a 240-hour vigil outside the Executive Mansion". Carleton is one of the American Baptist Convention-related colleges missionary which is supported by the gifts of ABC churches through the Charles David Blodgett is quoted in testimony before HCUA on Dec. 3, 1953 here in San Francisco in the book, "Investigation of Communist Activities in San Francisco Area - Part 3", on 3268, "I was graduated from Carleton in May of 1943 with a bachelor of arts degree". Page 3269, "Mr. Tavenner: you became a member of the Young Communist League while at college? Mr. Blodgett: While at college. Mr. Tavenner: Did you have any part in organizing the Young Communist League in your college? Mr. Blodgett: Yes; I actually took lead with the assistance of а communist league organizer in establishing a branch of the YCL on (Cont'd p.2)

- . Decisions last Sunday . Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rainey identified by Letter from Hinson Church in Portland. Mr. and Mrs. Gary Munson came forward to rededicate their lives to a new devotion to Christ. Mrs. Eleanor Marquis came forward rededication.
- .. Read the Bible through. Ezekiel 10 -Ezekiel 32.
- .. Thanks to these drivers who took youth to Watsonville statewide CBA Youth Rally on Nov. 24-25: Finis Lyles, Larry Fisher, Mrs. Curtis, Walter Lindquist.
- The Sunday evening music has been outstanding. The Men's Quartet and Men's Chorus plus the Choir have been derful. We urge you to hear the violin duet of Caroline Nelson Bruce Strand this Sunday evening, plus the staff duet of Caulkins and quist, in addition to a vocal solo - and the finest choir e-V. Stanley ver vested with robes.
- .. The offset press fund for the Blu-Print has not moved beyond \$1131.55. We app reciate the many good words of commendation we constantly receive, but we strongly to the statement, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart also".
- .. Statewide CBA music contest winners of our church: Barbara Rollins - 2nd place ribbon; Vivian Stanley - 3rd place ribbon soloist; Dwight Weniger - 3rd ribbon, piano; Instrumental brass duet -(Mike Bell and Dwight Weniger) place ribbon. Congratulations!
- .. Bob Jones Sr., founder of BJU wrote "Your Blu-Print paper comes to me regularly, and I want you to know that admire you more and more. I thank God for your faithfulness and your uncompromising approach to the problems we facing ... God is using you, and Blu-Print paper is doing a great deal of good. I just wanted to tell you how we thank God for you and your faithfulness" This is heartwarming to receive such a great Christian leader.
- .. New members of our S.S.. Mrs. Ruth Fulton, Mrs. Frances Holmes, Mrs. May Wilkinson - Women's Dept; Glenn Wilkinson Men's Dept.; Susan Holmes, Nancy Tennies - Nursery II.
- Primary . The first five S.S. Dept. . 1. and Juniors, 2. Women, 3. Men, 4. High, 5. High School.
- .. Training League standings .. l. Adults. 2. High School, 3. Young Adults Homebuilders, 4. Juniors, 5. Jr. High, Templebuilders and Nursery.
- .. Conservative Baptists should pray earnestly for Denver Seminary leaders whose violent reaction against fellow-Conser vatives and CBA churches who wish carry out the Great Commission in an autonomous way, is bound to create serious division and disruption in the CBA.
- .. Joe and Margaret Meeko, Box 501, Morgan Hill, have added Andrew Leon to family at 9 lbs. ½ oz. on Oct. 7,7:40 pm. . Dante said: "The hottest places hell are reserved for those who in periods of moral crisis maintain neutrality".
- .. h bird in the hand is bad table manners.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.. "Red infiltration of National Council of Churches" is an eight-page folder (# 161) available in quantity for a at: stamped, self-addressed envelope "Americans for Freedom", 124 Sheffield Drive, Santa Barbara, California.

.. CBFMS Statement of Faith .. Art. 7, " We believe that each church is independent and autonomous, and must be free interference by any ecclesiastical political authority". The CBHMS or Statement of Faith is exactly the same word-

ing at this point.

. The constituency of the CBHMS, according to its constitution, "shall consist of those Baptist churches which are unalterably opposed to the inclusive policy and support of the same ...". agree with that 100%. Any honest interpretation of that in the light of our historical separation from the ABC would eliminate any cooperation with cumenical evangelism.

.. A regrettable statement appears in December CBFMS paper, "In the Central area, those in sympathy with the Conservative Baptist Fellowship and its posi tion of extreme separatism have their greatest strength. (This separatism seen in opposition to such groups as the National Association of Evangelicals.)" .. The editor of the CBFMS paper it should be pointed out is not connected with a CBA church. Alvera Michelsen and family withdrew from First Baptist Church Wheaton during the ministry of Dr. Harold Warren, as a protest against his for separation from all modernism, especially in the local ministerial association and his refusal to cooperate them in union meetings. Her husband Wheaton Prof. Berkeley Michelsen, vigorously protested to Dr. Warren privately everytime he preached against modernism or modernists. He openly protested in a business meeting against patterning their mission church after CB churches and made it clear that he was opposed the to church's having anything to do with the CBA".

. Watch out for a rash of bazaars duled for Dec. 1,2,3, on West Coast charitable organizations. Rexall Drug Co. sent notices that the Communist Party is asking drug stores for donations in name of charitable organizations to be sold at bazaars, with donations secretly going to "The People's World", a communist newspaper.

. When the outlook is not good, try the

uplook.

.CARLETON COLLEGE PICKETS (CONT'D) the campus at Carleton College". He stated on page 3270, "Now, in my own experience the first communist I met was in approximately December of 1939, which was my freshman year at Carleton College, a small liberal arts school of about 850 enrollment ... On the campus at Carleton there was a considerable Marxist movem ent among the students, which was led by a member of the faculty at Carleton" It is a sad story of how a communist recruited on the campus of an American Baptist Convention college. Pages 3268-3272.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 99

December 5, 1961

LOCAL WOMAN MAKES THE EXAMINER HEADLINES

The "American Weekly" for Dec. 3,1961 in the San Francisco Examiner and Hearst papers, had an offensive looking article on page 10 entitled "Rebel With a Cause", about Jessica Mitford, wife of Oakland attorney, Robert haft. Mr. Treuhaft is listed on p. 68 of the HCUA booklet of the US Government entitled "Communist Legal Subversion" . "Robert Treuhaft was identified as a member of the Communist Party in sworn testimony before the HCUA on Dec. 2, 1953, by Dickson P. Hill and on Dec. 3, 1953, by Charles D. Blodgett. He was again, identified in June 1957 by Dr. Jack Patten". The courageous Mayor of Oakland, John C. Houlihan, refused to meet participants in a recent "peace action march", according to the Oakland Tribune of 10-30-61 (front page), "Part of this program as reported in the press consists panel discussions in which Jessica Mitford and Mike Tigar are to be partici-^a Jessica pants", Houlihand noted. Mitford is, in reality, Decca Treuhaft, identified as a member of the Communist Party and not on record as ever having denied such membership", he said Readers of the Examiner might very well call SUtter 1-2424 and register feelings with publisher, Mr. Gould.

WHAT THE WORLD EXPECTS FROM OUR S. S.

"The Sunday School SHOULD offer to the public a kindly, friendly, wholesome atmosphere. Friendliness is expressed by taking a personal interest in people. The cold-shoulder attitude never built a Sunday School. Outsiders must feel that they are wanted and needed before they become a part of the school ", says Dr. A.S. London of Oklahoma City. Our Sunday School has a friendly welcome at 9:45 a.m.

..On WCC unity from New Delhi, according to the Chronicle of 11-30-61, Walter Leibrecht said, "Whether we like it or not, some of the differences among churchmen here are on political, not religious issues". Such conflicts usually remain buried, however, because leaders of the WCC are anxious to avoid any appearance of disunity, he said. "In reality, there is only a very polite coexistence among churches".

QUESTIONS DR. GALLAGHER HAS NOT ANSWERED

Occupying the chancellorship of America's largest state teacher college with a total of 108,227 students here in California, the Rev. Dr. Buell Gallagher is in a powerful position to influence a whole generation of our children. official elections document is on with county clerk Jack Blue, Alameda County Court House, Oakland entitled "Certificate of Appointment of Verification Deputies" which can be secured for postage. This document is personally signed by Dr. Gallagher. He has yet to answer this question: "Why did he appoint two identified communists direct his campaign to qualify his candidacy for Congress from the 7th District under the Independent Progressive Party in the election of 1948?" With so many loyal Americans available, why did narrow his choice to two identified members of the Party of treason? Gallagher stated in the Chronicle of 11-28, "The individuals were chosen by the parties themselves, and those named are strange to me". The difficulty is that Dr. Gallagher personally signed the document appointing these two communists. petitwo individuals then circulated tions which are on file with the Secretary of State in Sacramento. petitions are in Box . 273351 on floor of the Archives Bldg. at 1020 "0 " 1948 Street. They were filed Mar. 29, and contain names of several communists who sponsored Dr. Gallagher's candidacy. These two documents with signatures may be copied at \$2.40 plus postage. not Californians entitled to know ALL the details of the political deal which was made with these identified nists whereby he sought and secured the backing of this communist-dominated party in his political campaign?

Patriotic friends in California should not miss Herbert Philbrick's speech on Dec. 9 at 7:45 p.m. at Stockton Junior High School, Harding Way and San Juaquin on the subject "Communists in our Midst". He is likely to make some reference to Stockton Methodist minister Jack McMichael and recent U.O.P. lecturer Joseph F. Fletcher.

.. Some of our church meetings fail because they are not "pre-prayered".

LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

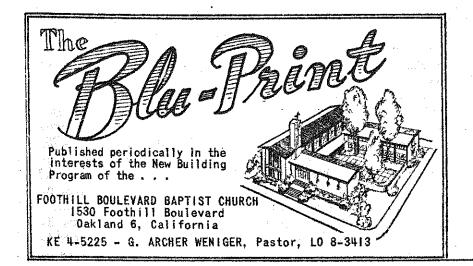
- ..Mrs. Eyla Mandeville, former member of cur Church, slipped quickly into the presence of the Lord Saturday at 9:30 am with funeral on Tuesday at 1:30 pm at Wiggins Chapel, Vallejo. She had nine living brothers and sisters, including our own Mrs. E.F. Roesch. She was a witnessing scul and deeply interested in the Lord's work and service.
- ..Read the Bible through..Ezekiel 33 Daniel 7.
- ..<u>Decisions last Sunday</u>..Gary Connolly, high school student, came forward for baptism; Miss Phyllis McNew and Miss Barbara Cagle came forward for rededication of life.
- ..A "Clarification of Autonomy" resolution was adopted unanimously by the church last Mednesday, Nov. 29, upon unanimous recommendation of the combined boards of deacons and deaconesses. It is practically identical with the resolution passed overwhelmingly by the Wisconsin CBA this fall and then by the Central Regional Conference. Copies are available in the church office, and are also on the bulletin board.
- Prof. Wm. G. Bellshaw has accepted the appointment of directing the Bible study for the Adult Training League, which meets each Sunday at 6 p.m. in the Main Auditorium. This means a rich experience for our people. When he is preaching elsewhere, he will have capable assistants substituting.
- .. The offset press fund..Last report \$1131.55. Received (Loitz, Case, Albers, Fortini) \$20.00. New total \$1151.55 Something has slowed this up considerably.
- ..<u>Pastor Richard Owen</u> of Danville First Baptist Church will speak Friday at 7:30 p.m. at the S.S. monthly worker's conference in the Lower Auditorium. Refreshments afterward. Supt. Ken Pemberton has announced the theme: "Reaching the Family Through the Sunday School".

Incomparable Sunday evening music next Lord's Day: Our large robed church choir under Richard Caulkins, Mrs. Joyce Fritz and her flute, the violin due and baritone solo.

- ..Three choirs at S.S. Christmas program Dec. 22: Youth choir under Walter Lindquist; Junior choir under Richard Caulkins; Angel choir under Ken Pemberton . Theme: "Gift from Above".
- . · <u>Visitation Program Thursday</u>, 7-9 p.m. Report hour at 9 p.m. in Lower Auditorium.
- . First five of eight training leagues. 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Templebuilders, 4. Juniors, 5. Homebuilders. Honorable mention goes to Templebuilders for best increase.
- . The Christian anti-communism school is scheduled for Jan. 29 Feb. 2. We hope that it packs the city auditorium, with such speakers as: Cleon Skousen, Herbert Philbrick, Dr. Walter Judd, Senator Tom Dodd, and Dr. Fred Schwarz.
- .. "National Council of Churches" is the new book by the Circuit Riders (110 Government Place, Room 925, Cincinnati 2), selling for \$4.00.

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

- Billy Graham and TV Jack Paar. In the "Bill Fiset" TV column of the Oakland Tribune (p. 26) of Nov. 30, "By coincidence Graham was a guest on Paar's show later last night... Moments later he deplored Paar's leaving his show because, he told Paar, 'we need men like you at this time in our lives'. Taken all together it must mean something." There might be some Godly people who would dispute the theory that Paar's rank show is needed.
- ..Fidel Castro said, "I've always been a communist ... In dollege I had my first contact with bourgeois economic policies and right then I began to dissent." Examiner, Dec. 3, 1961, p. 6. Most of the world leaders of communism were won to communist conversion in college.
- ..Bishop James A. Pike, according to the Examiner of 12-3-61, gave his reactions of "astonishment and alarm" to Pearl Harbor. "Several months later the Navy commissioned him as an ensign in the Intelligence service." IN THE WHERE?
- Baptist Church in Calcutta where CBFMS has its interdenominational Bible college, has just been appointed West Asia representative for Bob Pierce's World Vision organization, according to WV magazine for December.
- ims to be a premillennial school is widely advertising a noted amillennial ist for its summer faculty of 1962, according to SS Times of Dec.— the eminent Dr. Edward Young.
- .."The Colorado Conflict" is the title of a six-page detailed account of the division in Colorado among the Conservative churches caused by the Denver Seminary CBFMS forces, which has brought to a focus the infection of this Seminary. Everyone should secure a copy, especially laymen, by writing presumably to: CBA of Colorado, 1731 E. 16th Ave., Denver, or to the CBF, 2561 North Clark St., Chicago 14, Ill.
- ..Complete domination of the CBA in the various states, it appears is the goal of the Denver Seminary leadership, under the guise of defending the CBFMS. The strange thing is that the CBFMS is not under attack but instead the Denver CRFMS leadership has unleashed an unmerciful attack upon the CBF and the pastors and churches who have dared to exercise their autonomous desires in creating new institutions.
- .. The Christmas play suggested in December CBFMS paper should be studied, especially the last scene - no. 4, to discover whether CBFMS leaders believe the imminent coming of Christ.
- ..<u>People should support "Tocsin"</u>, the valuable weekly paper that is the hottest thing on the University of California campus. It is worth its weight in gold for sheer facts. It is \$5 per year and this is a bargain. Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif. Unless this is supported it will be forced to discontinue.
- ..Tim: "What's the score?".Jim: "Nothing to nothing". Tim: "In whose favour?"



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 100

December 12, 1961

ABC-RELATED COLLEGE HAS RED PROFESSOR

Many American Baptist Convention church members will be understandably exercised when they learn that Kenneth Ownsworth May, BA, MA, PhD, has been a faculty member at Carleton College since 1946 , that he is now Trofessor of Mathematics, and presumably head of the department of Mathematics and Astronomy. Moreover, the 1961 catalog indicates that he is a member of the Executive Committee of Faculty as well as being a member of the Development Committee. Dr. May was ucated at UC in Berkeley. The Oakland Tribune for Sept. 26, 1940 had a line, "UC Prof. Disowns Son as Red Leader". His father, Prof. Samuel C. May "publicly disinherited and disowned his son"for being a communist. Dr. May was dismissed from the UC faculty on Oct.ll, 1940 for Communist Party activity. Prof. May has admitted his Party connections in an article in the "New Masses". ton's catalog states the "Aims" of this ABC-related senior college, "It hopes to send our graduates distinguished bу their ability to ... "challenge any threat to the freedom and dignity man".

GREAT NEW YEAR'S EVE PROGRAM OF MUSIC

We are happy to announce the coming of Evangelist Frank Gonzales with his musical team of Ron and Evona Thomson for Sunday evening, Dec. 31, at 7 p.m. and throughout the evening. Mr. Gonzales, a Bob Jones University graduate, will preach as well as play his trumpet. We shall enjoy an unusual series of musical combinations by these recording personalities. Walter Lindquist show colored pictures in the Lower Auditorium of outstanding events personalities in the Church throughout the past year. The evening will close with the Pastor administering Ordinance of the Lord's Table at midnight hour in the Main Auditorium.

..Dr. Roy H. Austin's remarkable address: "Observations and Reflections" on the recent Westernal Regional Conference and present situation in the CBA was delivered on Dec. 5 before 38 ministers and seminarians of the Bay Area, and is available to CB pastors and laymen at 253 Westridge Ave., Daly City, California.

.. You and God make a majority in your community.

MISSION SOCIETY VOTES FOR DENVER

It is reliably reported that the Mission Society has voted 18-3 to move the annual meeting from Detroit to ver upon an invitation from Denver Seminary Board member Russell Pavy. was done on the grounds that some Detroit pastors (Denver Seminary sympathizers) did not want the meetings there. However, the local Detroit committee voted to go ahead with the meetings in Cobo Hall. When all this news got out to Denver, the local pastors reacted sharply and sent the CBHMS a letter: "We, theundersigned member ministers of the Denver Area the Conservative Baptist Association of Colorado, having heard of a rumored attempt to bring the National Conservative Baptist meeting next May to Denver, Colo. request that you follow the decision of the CB constituency and retain them in Detroit, Michigan for the coming 1962, and that the meeting shall come to Denver". The letter was signed by 22 ministers, backed up by a formal resolution. Now while it appears it takes a lot of nerve for a mission society to tell the churches where they can meet, especially when the messengers have already spoken, if the mission agencies decide to go to Denver while the Association of churches goes to Detroitwell, that's the way it has to be.

THE RIGHTS AND POWERS OF THE CHURCH

Some of the inalienable rights of an autonomous church operating under sovereignty of the Lord Jesus Christ inown clude: the right and obligation to its own property, a right to select its 01-own pastoral leadership, a right to dain its own leadership, a right ecclesiastical choose for itself its fellowships, a right to be free to obey the Will of Christ through the voice of the Holy Spirit, and the right to select its own objects of missionary benevolence and to determine their worth light of the Scripture. "Reds Have 300,000 Spies, FBI

Tells NAM" is the headline of an Examiner article of Dec. 8, 1961 page 5."Assistant FBI director William C. Sullivan disclosed today that the worldwide communist spy network is manned by some 300,000 intelligence and undercover agents working through more than 37 secret

organizations."

... The Blu-Frint offset-press fund.. Last report - \$1,151.55. Received - \$7.00. Attention all Blu-Print readers.. The is annual revision of stencil lists about to get under way. Those not wishing to receive the paper please be kind enough to notify us. Remember it costs money to produce this service. We are not acquainted with any of the Rockerfellers, nor have we had any connection with Carnegie Foundation - we do not even receive help from the Fund for the Republic!

.. Read the Bible through.. Daniel 8- Amos l.

.. Contributions through the church office..Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. William F. Hunter, Mrs. E. F. Roesch, Miss Nettie Guiwits.

.. New members for the Sunday School..Junior Martin - Nursery II, Sandra Holmes, Gregg Wilkinson, Julie Bellshaw - Beginners; Lou Ann Wilkinson - Primary; Wanda Golden - Juniors; Diana Wilkison - High School; Mrs. Edythe Rectoris, Edith Harrell - Bereans.

CHRISTMAS ACTIVITIES SCHEDULE

Christmas Singspiration - Dec. 17 8:30 p.m. - Walter Lindquist Christmas Program of the Sunday School Dec. 22 - 7:45 p.m. -Three Choirs "Gift from Above"

<u>Pastor's Sunday Christmas Message</u> - Dec. 24 - 11 a.m.

Christmas Choir Concert - Dec. 24
6: 00 p.m. - "Love Transcending"
35-voice choir under direction of
Richard Caulkins

Service terminates 7:15 p.m. Dec. 24

New Year's Eve Watchnight Service Dec. 31 - 7 p.m. until midnight, 1962

. First five of ten depts..l. Women, 2. Junior, 3. Frimary, 4. Men, 5. High School.

..Training League attendance for first five: 1. Adults, 2. High School, 3. Home-builders, 4. Young Adults, 5. Jr. High.
..The Sunday Sermon Subjects.. Dec. 17..
11 a.m. — "Murder at the Manger"

G. Archer Weniger
7 p.m. — "Open Me First"
Brother Walter Lindquist

9:45 a.m. — Ten Sunday School Depts.

Kenneth M. Pemberton, Supt.
6:30 p.m. — Eight CBA Training Leagues
Raymond L. Harper, Dir.

Grand Gospel Music at 7 p.m. — Ladies
Trio - Male Quartet - Trombone Solo
Richard Caulkins and the Church Choir

..The Controversial "Negro American - A Reading List", published by the NCC in 1957 and now available only through United Society of Methodist Laymen, Box 417 Austin, Texas, lists the following item No. 181 on page 24: "Gallagher, Buell G. COLOR AND CONSCIENCE: the irrepressible conflict. Harper, 1946, 232 p. Of. The writer contends that the Christian cannot meet the moral problem of race prejudice by a separate-but-equal 'race parallelism', but must practice full brotherhood." Now look, Buell, does you all mean brothers or brothers-in-law?

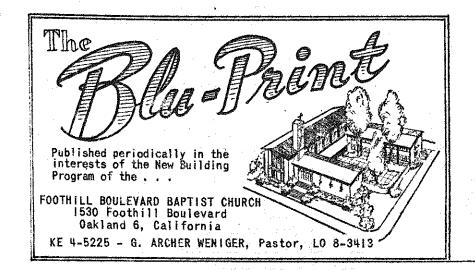
..Dr. Roy L. Laurin, Eagle Rock Baptist in Los Angeles 41, Calif., preached magnificent sermon on Sept. 27, 1953 in which he opposed Dr. John A. Mackay, who recently delivered a series of lectures at Fuller Seminary. He quoted a statement of Mackay: "'Anti- communism is just as dangerous as communism sometimes even more so'. Coming from as responsible a leader as Dr. Mackay, this is a shocking and damaging statement. Imagime the logic of saying that communism is just as dangerous as communism. What is there in anti- communism that is as wicked and cruel and diabolical as communism? To oppose slavery is not as bad as slavery. To oppose murder is not as bad as murder. To oppose sin is not as bad as sin." It might be that Dr. Laurin has copies left of this sermon, "Are Communists Hiding in our Churches".

.Dr. John A. Mackay, who delivered four lectures at Fuller Seminary on Oct. 27 - 28 stated in the Presbyterian Outlook of Jan. 16, 1950 and quoted in the same booklet by Dr. Laurin: "No matter what we might think of the social and political aspects of communism, the government now in control of China deserves our recognition." Dr. Laurin counters: "It is hard to believe that Christian leadership is so gullible, so lacking in perception and so devoid of Christian discernment as to advocate the inclusion of the Chinese communists."

. Congresswoman Edith Green, one of the "sicks" Representatives who voted against the House Committee on Un-American Activities appropriation, will be over Berkeley Radio KFFA-FA, Dec. 17 at 1:30 p.m. on "The Unholy Alliance", a tape recording of her recent S.F. speech before the American Civil Liberties Union in which she attacks the fundamentalists. Mrs. Green is from Portland, the leading NCC defender Congress, and one of the speakers at the ABC Convocation at Minneapolis First Baptist Church last January. William Mandell, 5th amendment film star "Operation Abolition" who boasts "having killed Senator McCarthy" and who has been identified as a communist, is a employee on this same station -We hope someone tapes this speech.

.. Rev. Lynn Hodges, newly elected secretary for the American Baptist Bay Cities Union, is listed on page 66 of Lowman's book "660 Baptist Clergymen" as been a "signer of brief on behalf William Howard Melish, a communist clergyman — brief filed with U.S. Supreme Court, Jan. 11, 1951". He is commended in ABC "Missions" magazine editorial for Dec. 1961 for favorable radio interview commending Rev. Fred L. Shuttlesworth noted Front minister from Birmingham, Alabama. Shuttlesworth has been mentioned favorably in Communist People's World and National Guardian more than 50 times in recent years.

.. Mamma Fly: "I think our child is going to be a great success." Poppa Fly: "Yes he doesn't seem to stick to anything."



Central Seminary Library 2105 Fremont Avenue North Minneapolis II, Minnesota

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 101

December 19, 1961

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CHRISTMAS PROGRAM FRIDAY — WELCOMES CHRISTIAN PUBLIC

An original presentation entitled "Gift From Above", involving three choirs, five departments of the Sunday School, sixteen prominent individuals, two narrators and several instrumental numbers will be given this Friday, Dec. 22 at 7:45 p.m. in the Main Auditorium. Richard L. Caulkins, Walter Lindquist and Kenneth Pemberton will direct the Youth, Junior and Angel choirs. The Angels will sing from the balcony. Boxes of candy will be freely distributed at the close of the program. Those attending may bring their gifts of canned food wrapped up for a surprise to some worthy recipients.

RELIGIOUS DEFENDERS OF OBSCENE BOOKS

It is an utter impossibility for either post-millennialists or amillennialists to build the Kingdom of God over in Marin County, across the Golden Gate, cause the ecumenical professors from San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary in Anselmo are lined up solidly against those who would clean out the filth books. In the long trial of Henry Miller's smut book "Tropic of Cancer", which portrays perverted Bohemian life in Paris, the first and last defense witnesses were seminary professors. The Oakland Trib une of Dec. 14 stated, "The defense rested its case just before noontoday after its last witness, Dr. John Bodo, professor of practical theology at the San Francisco Theological Seminary Anselmo, appeared as a character witness for Franklin B. Pershina. The Tribune of Dec. 12 stated on the front page, "Theologican Says 'Tropic' Important ". The unbelievable story which ought make every Presbyterian bow his head in shame stated, "A professor of theology said today he considers Henry Miller 's 'Tropic of Cancer! to be an important piece of work, and added that his dents apparently felt the same way. Dr. Arnold Come, professor of systematic theology at the San Francisco Theologicsystematic al Seminary in San Anselmo, testified in the San Rafael Municipal Court trial of bookseller Franklin B. Pershina, who is accused of selling obscene literature, namely 'Tripic'. The book is important, Dr. Come said, because of 'what it means to the younger writers of America'. He added that he learned things about people he never would have known without reading Miller's controversial best-seller. Dr. Come said the book had been available in the seminary bookstore. Asked why wasn't available anymore, he answered. 'It's sold out'". The Examiner for Dec. 13 had double headlines (Cont'd p. 2)

METHODISTS PICKET WHITE HOUSE SUPPORTING RELEASE OF COMMUNIST SPY MORTON SOBELL

The San Francisco Examiner of this Monday, Dec. 18, 1961 stated: "The Sobell supporters were led by the Rev. David Andrews, a Methodist minister from Boone, N.C., who has been arrested three times in the past week for kneeling in front of the White House to pray. About 30 persons took part in today's picketing. Sobell has served 11 years of a 30 - year sentence for taking part in a Soviet spy conspiracy."

THE RED INFILTRATION OF METHODIST CHURCH

Benjamin Gitlow was the 1924 candidate for Vice-President of the USA under the Communist Party and one of their top leaders. In the HCUA book, "Communist Activities in the New York Area - Part 6", p. 2092 (July 7, 1953), we have this testimony under oath: "Mr. Kunzig. Did the communists infiltrate the Methodist Church? Mr. Gitlow. In the infiltration of the Methodist Church, the communists were highly successful. To detail the extent of the communist infiltration of the Methodist Church, the people who served the communists in the church sciously and those who were its stooges would take several hundred pages of testimony. Mr. Kunzig. Who were principal individuals involved in communist infiltration of the Methodist Church? Mr. Gitlow. The principal indiviin duals involved the communist conspiracy to subvert the Methodist Church for communist purposes are: Dr. Harry F. Ward, Rev. Jack R. McMichael, Rev. Charles C. Webber, Rev. Alson J. Smith, Dr. Willard Uphaus, Margaret Forsyth, Lee H. Ball, and Frof. Walter Rautenstrauch. Mr. Kunzig. What organizations, in your opinion, played a most important part in the communist infiltration of religion? Mr. Gitlow. In (Cont'd p. 2)



..Christmas choir concert Sunday 6 p.m. Please note the time of this service — 6 p.m. No training leagues on Christmas Eve. John Feterson's "Love Transcending" will be presented by the 35-voice choir under direction of Richard L. Caulkins.

.. The Christmas offering in the special envelopes will be used for the establishment of a CBA testimony in the suburban area of Oakland, on vote by the Board of Deacons and Trustees. The size of the offering will determine the effectiveness of the initial thrust.

.. Read the Bible through. Amos 2 - Nahum 3.

.. The S.S. Departmental leaders for last Sunday: 1. Primary Dept., 2. Women, 3. Men and Juniors, 4. Jr. High and Beginners, 5. High School.

.. The Pastor is deeply grateful to the church for the generous check present ed on Sunday evening, presented by Trustee Chm. Melvin Buckingham. He is especially pleased with a beautiful new light weight, spun-glass, three-suiter flight case from the Men's Dept. and the Staff. Thanks so much for cards, greetings, gifts and friendships of all.

... Merry Christmas and Happy New Year from the Church Staff: Marjorie Mackenzie - Secretary, Vivienne Butler - Organist, Richard L. Caulkins, Choir Director Walter Lindquist - Youth Director, the Paster, G. Archer Weniger, and all of their families.

The biggest New Year's program ever on Sunday evening, Dec. 31 beginning 6 p.m. with Training Leagues, 7 p.m. Worship Service with Evangelist Frank Gonzales and his trumpet. 8:30 p.m. -Pictures of prominent people and events of our church during 1961 by Walter Sing-Lindquist and Richard Butler. spiration Fellowship, followed by Devetional Service with music by Ron and Evona Themson. Candlelight Communion service at 11:30 p.m. The Choir will sing at both the 7 p.m. and midnight services. Refreshments by the Social Committee of the Church, Mrs. Nellie Lyles, chairman.

..Training League standings..1. Adults, 2. Templebuilders, 3. Young Adults and High School, 4. Homebuilders, 5. Juniors. ..Contributions through church office .. Nottie Guiwits, Jean Langston, Leona Lombardo, Mrs. Nora Holley.

**Slu-Frint offset press..Last Report — \$1158.55. Received - \$5.80 (Schmitt and Crane). Total \$1164.35. We cught to be able to push this over \$1200 this week!

RELIGIOUS DEFENDERS OF BOOKS (CONT'D).

across the entire front page, "PASTOR SENDS D.A. REELING — TROPIC IS NOT OBSCENE". One of Bishop Pike's pastors, Rev. Lesley Wilder, St. Matthews Church in San Mateo got behind the smut book. The Examiner of Dec. 14, "The Pastor of a San Mateo Episcopal Church yesterday said he might resign from the city's library board of trustees unless it rescinds an order banning Henry Miller's 'Tropic of Cancer' from public library shelves". Isa. 5:20, "Woe unto them that call evil good and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter."

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

..On the Lord's Supper..The Rev. Oral Roberts, a leader in the Pentecostal movement says, 'When you take the bread into your mouth, know that mystically it is His own healthy body. Eat it in faith that His health will flow into your body. Through the communion God is able to reinvigorate the health of His Son's body within you'. (Divine Aids for your Health by Oral Roberts, page 23). This is quoted in Baptist Bulletin for Dec. 1961. Faptists reject this as pure unadulterated, superstitious nonsense.

Dr. John Speering, pastor at Compton First Baptist Church, will bring the Convocation Address at the SanFrancisco Seminary on Monday, Jan. 29 opening the second semester of instruction. Dr. Speering has a host of friends in Northern California.

.."Questions in Retrospect"..What was Dr. John A. Mackay doing Here? This is the title of a document of 12 questions which have been raised by the recent visit of the neo-orthodox theologian, Dr. John A. Mackay to Fuller Seminary, by Robt. E. Kofahl, PhD, President of Highland College, 450 Avenue 64, Pasadena, Calif. Free, we presume.

..The World Council service report, according to S.F. Chronicle of Dec. 2, said , "All nations must surrender a measure of their autonomy and sovereignty for the sake of the world community". That's pretty plain isn't it?.

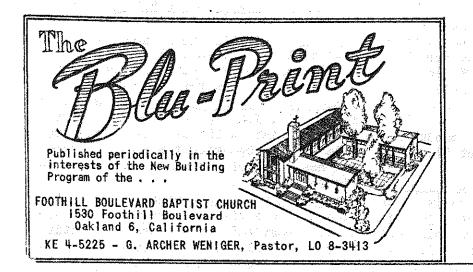
..Fred E. Reed, 83, Oakland Real Estate man, "says he has a provision in his will leaving the university in excess of \$1 million if it bars communist speakers".

Mr. Reed, a friend of the Pastor, caused a stir Friday at Board of Regents meeting in Berkeley, presided over by wealthy oilman Edwin W. Pauley, when he threatened to change his will. The Regents acted by barring the projected appearance of Mrs. Dorothy Healy, California communist leader, from speaking at the Berkeley campus.

.."The Case for Dispensationalism" is the title of a new "nothing-like-it-in-print" book by Dr. Chester E. Tulga which may come off the press this winter.

..Terrence O'Flahert Column in S.F. Chronicle of Dec. 11: "'In a recent column you gave lengthy reviews to two entertainment shows and dismissed 'The World of Billy Graham,'" writes Mrs. Billiebelle Newhart. "He is one of the greatest world leaders of cur age and a shining tower of strength and truth to millions of people..."His words have been the salvation of millions and his opinions deserve to be quoted as something sacred and reverent. They are worth a serious appraisal in every newspaper at least once a week." I stopped taking Billy Graham seriously when he told Jack Farr, "We need men like you at this time in cur lives ...".

RED INFILTRATION OF METHODIST CHURCH (CON.) my opinion the Methodist Federation for Social Action ...". Dr. Jack R. McMichael is pastor of Grace Methodist, Stockton California. Dr. Buell Gallagher studied Christian Ethics under the instruction of Dr. Harry F. Ward at Union Theological Seminary.



Mr. G. H. Gran 1316 E. 36th St. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

FORM 3547 REQUESTED

VOL. XII. NO. 102

<u>December 26, 1961</u>

DR. GALLAGHER'S ASSOCIATION WITH NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

A public document is available to citizens at the Court House in Oakland signed by the Chancellor of the State College System, Dr. Buell Gallagher, dated March 23, 1948 in which he appointed Ralph K. Johnsen and Roscoe Q. Proctor as his "Verification Deputies" to secure natures as candidate for Congress from 7th District under the Independent Progressive Party in 1948 elections. HCUA booklet "The Northern Cal The California District of the Communist Party" - Part 4 lists Roscoe Proctor on page 2383 as one of the nine delegates from No.Calif.
to the 17th National Convention of the to the 17th National Convention of the Communist Party in Dec. 1959. On page 2384 Mr. Roscoe Proctor is listed along with Mickey Lima and Juanita Wheeler as the three members of the National mittee of the Communist Party from Calif. In the late HCUA booklet No.1278 entitled "The Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition'", we find on page 17, "Roscoe Prector, a member of the District, Committee of the Communist Party, also ordered by Mickey Lima, chairman of the Party's Northern California District to contact students at the University of California and enlist their support. "Mr. Proctor has come a long way from an alternate state officer of the Party 1944 to National Committeeman in 1960.

NEW YEAR'S EVE PROGRAM NEXT SUNDAY

An entire evening of activities will be offered to cur people next Sunday evening which will feature Evangelist Frank Genzales and his musical team of Ron and Evena Thompson, with a variety of musical combinations. He will speak at 7 p.m. and again later in the evening. Pictures of prominent people and events in our Church will be shown by Walter Lindquist and Richard Butler . The Singspiration Fellowship refreshments will be provided by the Social Committee of the church. The will sing at both the 7 p.m. chcir service and again at the midnight Candlelight Communion Service. Leagues will be at 6 p.m. as usual.

.. Visitation Program resumes on Thursday January 4 on a new basis with the Adults being urged to visit this week.

. Merry Christmas & Happy New Year to all!

SOME HIGH GRADE POETRY FROM THE STAFF

The Pastor is deeply grateful for the wonderful gift he received from his co-workers, but along with it are these verses:

Once more, the bells of Christmas tide ring out their song of cheer, And soon the gates will open wide upon another year.

We welcome now a chance to say how much this year has meant. In busy service for our Lord,

in time that's been well spent.
We've kept the building shining bright,
Your office running smooth.

Your office running smooth, The Gospel music pealing forth the message of the Truth.

And through it all, our Pastor's smile and pleasant little ways

Have lightened burdens, smoothed our paths and brightened all our days. And so we bring a little gift

our wishes to convey —
May God grant our favorite boss
a blessed Christmas day!
Your Staff

Walter Lindquist Raymond Harper Marjorie Mackenzie

Richard Caulkins Vivienne Butler
P.S. The gift we wanted cost so much,
We had to call for aid.
The Men's Department gave the rest,
And then we had it made!

SEE IF YOU CAN GET THE POINT OF THIS STORY

I work for the Department of Internal Revenue. Yes, I'm the chap everybody leathes. I go ever your income tax reeverybody turn. The other day I checked a return. Some guy with an income \$5,000 claimed he gave \$624 t_{0} church. Sure he was within his limits of 15%, but it looked mighty suspicious. So I hopped a trolley and dropped in on the guy and asked him about the amount. thought he'd become nervous like most of them do. But not this guy. He came back at me with the \$624 without batting an eyelash. He had the receipts for proof. Well, he had me. One lock at the receipts and I knew he was on the level. I apologized for bothering and as we shook hands at the door, said, "I'd like to invite you to attend our church next Sunday." "Thanks", I replied, "but I belong to a church myself." "Excuse me", he said. (Page 2.)

INTERCHURCH NEWS FOR CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS

.Bible Teacher R.I. Humberd of Flora, Indiana will speak here at both services on Sunday, Jan. 7. Brother Humberd is the author of several books of Bible themes. His messages are substantial, inspiring and satisfying. This is a great treat.

.. The Pastor will preach next Sunday morning at 11 a.m. on the subject "In The

Beginning."

..To make Sunday School what it cught to be.. Dr. Clate A. Risley, executive secretary of the NSSA stressed three goals for teachers: First, there must be big emphasis on education in Sunday School. Its primary purpose is to teach, and the teacher is the key to its success. Secondly, realistic standards of performance must be insisted upon to denote accomplishment. Finally, there must be transfer of Sunday School teaching into the lives of its students which will prove its success.

..January birthdays..Laura Hogue (2); Kathy Fisher (3); Edith Johnson, Sallie Louie (4); Alvin Paul, Elsie Johnson, Alan Babcock (5); Hazel Gillespie, Donald Myles (7); Marilyn Bell, Gary Munson (10); Clara Moore, William Mandeville, David Hetzler (11); Denage Marquis (13); Darrell Collard (18); Christine Roesch, Darselle Laccetti (19); Nora Holley (20); Vera Peterson (21); Walter Lindquist, Edwin McPherson, Helen Roberts, Hazel Westfall (22); Steven Lyles (24); Gertrude Sinz (28); Vivian Fisher, Willa Silve (29); Suzan Bellis (30); Sonja Weniger (31).

. Sunday School is a blessing to a community..FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover stated: "Many judges who handle juvenile have made the observation that the great bulk of the delinquents who appear before them are not regular attendants at Sunday I have often cited the situation School. of one juvenile court judge who, over period of 8 years, had some 8,000 and girls under 17 years of age boys brought before him for violating the law. 0fthese 8,000 delinquent children, only 42 regularly attended Sunday School. Even more striking was his finding that none of these children had a mother or father who attended Sunday School or church regularly. I think that these figures clearly show that youths who regularly attend Sunday School do not become involved juvenile crimnal viclations."

Martin Luther King, who is one of the main speakers at the forthcoming American Baptist Convention in May in Philadelphia speke at a reception in honor of Communists Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson at Morehouse College prior to Braden's going to prison and said, "These two men are going to prison for us ... We are learning that if we want civil rights, we must fight for civil liberties." MFSA "Social Questions Bulletin", May-June, 1961.

.. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Savicur... Christ the Lord. SEE IF YOU CAN GET THE POINT (CONT'D) .. "That possibility had never occurred to me." As I rode the trolley home I kept wondering what he meant by that last remark. It wasn't until Sunday when I dropped my usual quarter into the collection plate that it came to me.— The Torchlight. Copied from Trinity Times.

.. Bay Area Association of CBA churches will meet Friday, Jan. 12 at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church in San Francisco. Let's plan for a big crowd!

.. Seminary Convocation, January 29 will feature Dr. John Speering of Compton First Baptist as the speaker in San Francisco. Dr. Speering for years preached the necessity of a Seminary in California for the CBA.

. Pastor Don Watson resigned last Sunday from a comparatively short but very successful pastorate at Elmhurst Baptist Church in Oakland, to accept the leadership of the St. John's Baptist Church in Portland. We shall surely miss this good friend.

..Dr. David Laurie of Sunnyvale Trinity Baptist has led his people in a victorious bond issue — \$90,000 for a lovely new house of worship.

.. Martin Luther King, the race agitator and non-violent lawbreaker, is scheduled as one of the main speakers of the American Baptist Convention, May 23-27 in Philadelphia, along with NCC President J. Irwin Miller, and liberal Harold Cook Phillips.

..WCC president, the Archbishop of Canterbury, was quoted in the London Daily Mail of Oct. 2, 1961: "Heaven is also not a place to which we as humans go in our present bodily state, nor is it a place for Christians only. Those who have led a good life on earth but found themselves unable to believe in God will not be debarred from Heaven. I expect to meet some present-day atheists there". He's probably planning on meeting Bishop Pike there also.

. Be sure to send for "Tocsin", the exciting UC student newspaper, for \$1 for ten weekly issues (Box 784, Berkeley 1, Calif.). The Dec. 26 issue carries a remarkable story on the record of Gov. E.G. "Pat" Brown, which might well be entitled — "Governor, your pink slip is showing".

..Dr. Henry Van Kommer, Denver Seminary candidate elected to CBA Board of Directors, professed support for the CBFMS and CBHMS at Sacramento Western Regional, but no one asked him about his support for the CBA with which he has been connected for past two years. His church gave \$12.50 last year.

Trinity Baptist Church, Castro Valley, voted on Dec. 6 unanimously to buy new property at 2964 Somerset Avenue at \$22,000. They have \$3325 of the required \$6000 down payment. Thank God for the solid leadership being given by Pastor Eugene Peterson.

.. I didn't know this before.. Charles Garry, San Francisco Attorney who listed as a member of the Communist Party on pages 39-41 of the HCUA. "Communist Legal Subversion", was the one the who arranged bail for 50 of the 67 demonstrators arrested at the S.F. Red-led ricts in May 1960, according to "I saw Chronicle of May 15, 1960. "I outrageous it was — they were herding these kids in there like cattle ... I decided to get everyone out". Garry, was one of the two attorneys for Robtert Meisenbach, paid \$2000 for this bail.Sme of those "kids" were 40 and 50 years old.